No. _____

GIVEN BY

MASS. SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH

Public Document No. 1.

SIXTY-NINTH REPORT

OF

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS

IN

MASSACHUSETTS,

RETURNS OF LIBELS FOR DIVORCE, AND RETURNS OF DEATHS INVESTIGATED BY THE MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

FOR THE YEAR 1910.

PREPARED BY THE SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

EDITED BY
ARTHUR H. DAVISON, M.D.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.
1911.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Office of the Secretary, Boston, Oct. 2, 1911.

To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives.

I have the honor to submit herewith, as required by law, the Sixty-ninth Annual Registration Report, relating to the births, marriages and deaths occurring in Massachusetts and registered in the several cities and towns during the year ending Dec. 31, 1910, and containing also, the reports relating to libels for divorce in the several counties, and the returns of deaths the causes and manner of which have been investigated by the medical examiners during the year 1910.

In tabulating returns of births and deaths still-births are not included. The only record of still-births appears in Table III.

The nosological arrangement of the tables of deaths in this report is what is known as the International Classification of Causes of Death, adopted by the United States Census Office for the compilation of mortality statistics, and the nomenclature is printed at the end of this report. This subject is further treated in the editorial observations.

The rule adopted in the report of 1891, restricting the exhibition of tabulated results to such as are of practical utility within the meaning of the statute by authority of which the tables are prepared, is continued.

Owing to the death of Francis A. Harris, M.D., the editorial observations are now prepared by Arthur H. Davison, M.D.

Very respectfully,

ALBERT P. LANGTRY,
Secretary of the Commonwealth.

CONTENTS.

Page

I. — General Abstract. — Population State Census of 1910. — Births, Marriages and Deaths registered in each county and town in 1910, distinguishing sex and parentage of Births, nativity of the Married, and sex, nativity, and average age of Decedents, ... 2

II. — Births registered in 1910, by counties, by months, and by sex, . . 18

A. — *Supplement.* — Plurality Births, by counties, and by sex, . . 20

B. — *Supplement.* — Triplet Births by counties and by sex, . . 20

C. — *Supplement.* — Births in each city, in group of towns over 5,000 population, and in group of towns under 5,000 population, by sex, ... 21

III. — Still-born registered in 1910, by counties and by sex, ... 22

IV. — Marriages registered in 1910, by counties and by months, . . . 24

V. — Marriages registered in 1910, by counties and by age periods, . . 26

VI. — Marriages registered in 1910, by ages and conjugal condition, . . 28

VII. — Deaths registered in 1910, by counties, by months and by sex, . . 32

VIII. — Deaths exhibiting the age and sex of Decedents registered in each county and in the State in 1910, also population of 1910, and percentages of Deaths to population, ... 34

A. — *Supplement.* — Deaths in each city, by age and sex, . . 36

B. — *Supplement.* — Deaths in group of towns over 5,000 population, by age and sex, ... 38

C. — *Supplement.* — Deaths in group of towns under 5,000 population, by age and sex, ... 38

IX. — Causes of Death, 1910, *Nosologically* arranged, by months, by age and by sex, ... 42

X. — Causes of Death, 1910, *Nosologically* classified by counties, . . . 66

Xa. — Causes of Death, *Nosologically* arranged. Comparative mortality, . 82

XI. — Deaths from Special Causes, 1910, by counties and by towns, . . 94

XII. — Deaths, Aged 100 Years or More, in 1910, ... 106

DIVORCES, 1910.

Divorces, State and counties, by statute causes, ... 108

MEDICAL EXAMINERS' RETURNS, 1910.

I. — Deaths investigated, State and counties, ... 126

II. — Causes of Death, classified and arranged by months, ages, and sex, . 129

EDITORIAL OBSERVATIONS, ... 141

NOSOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE, ... 190

(TABLES)

SIXTY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS

REGISTERED IN MASSACHUSETTS,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1910.

Table I. — Population [1910], — Births,

General Abstract, exhibiting, in Connection with the Population according to the County and Town in Massachusetts during the Year 1910, distinguishing the Sex, Nativity and Aggregate and Average Ages by Counties of the Num-

State and Counties.	Population, 1910.	Births.								
		Whole Number.	Sex.			Parentage.				
			Males.	Females.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Native Father and Foreign Mother.	Foreign Father and Native Mother.	Unknown.
MASSACHUSETTS,	**3,366,416**	**86,539**	**44,243**	**42,276**	**20**	**26,749**	**44,398**	**7,659**	**7,601**	**132**
Barnstable,	27,542	564	287	277	–	309	170	40	45	–
Berkshire,	105,259	2,624	1,386	1,238	–	1,181	1,022	206	215	–
Bristol,	318,573	10,983	5,639	5,343	1	2,301	6,638	933	1,082	29
Dukes County,	4,504	65	28	37	–	37	13	11	4	–
Essex,	436,477	11,148	5,708	5,438	2	3,351	5,719	1,093	975	10
Franklin,	43,600	958	499	459	–	484	349	53	70	2
Hampden,	231,369	6,572	3,384	3,186	2	1,940	3,567	505	553	7
Hampshire,	63,327	1,578	819	759	–	549	781	113	132	3
Middlesex,	669,915	15,093	7,644	7,445	4	5,182	6,928	1,564	1,399	20
Nantucket,	2,962	39	22	17	–	22	9	6	2	–
Norfolk,	187,506	3,929	2,003	1,926	–	1,499	1,687	381	357	5
Plymouth,	144,337	3,036	1,578	1,452	6	1,338	1,177	251	249	21
Suffolk,	731,388	19,471	9,806	9,665	–	5,249	11,094	1,599	1,510	19
Worcester,	399,657	10,479	5,440	5,034	5	3,307	5,244	904	1,008	16

Marriages and Deaths, 1910.

State Census of 1910, the Births, Marriages and Deaths registered in Each the Sex and the Parentage of Children Born, the Nativity of Persons Married, and ber who Died.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.								
	Nativity.						Sex.		Nativity.				Age.	
Couples.	Native.	Foreign.	Native Groom.	Foreign Groom.	Unknown.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Number whose Ages are registered.	Aggregate.	Average.
30,710	**13,252**	**10,981**	**3,263**	**3,214**	–	**54,407**	**28,259**	**26,148**	**37,716**	**16,366**	**325**	**54,367**	**2,147,780**	**39.51**
184	135	14	19	16	–	500	230	270	449	50	1	500	27,583	55.17
921	590	193	60	78	–	1,645	915	730	1,208	422	15	1,643	69,824	42.49
3,404	1,273	1,330	383	418	–	5,874	3,033	2,841	4,250	1,599	25	5,870	172,610	29.41
35	23	2	4	6	–	86	47	39	75	6	5	85	5,022	59.08
3,972	1,730	1,467	385	390	–	6,975	3,534	3,441	4,970	1,980	25	6,967	281,030	40.34
367	229	91	18	29	–	676	364	312	554	117	5	676	35,770	52.91
2,250	944	868	188	250	–	3,905	2,078	1,827	2,840	1,043	22	3,904	128,181	32.83
575	286	196	38	55	–	993	518	475	730	258	5	992	43,589	43.94
5,121	2,291	1,640	644	546	–	10,352	5,261	5,091	6,880	3,430	42	10,343	439,059	42.45
29	16	2	7	4	–	60	19	41	55	4	1	60	3,903	65.05
1,252	664	361	120	107	–	2,506	1,261	1,245	1,783	704	19	2,501	119,253	47.68
1,088	618	258	116	96	–	2,065	1,123	942	1,579	479	7	2,063	97,993	47.50
8,105	2,941	3,355	965	844	–	12,493	6,590	5,903	7,884	4,492	117	12,490	475,454	38.07
3,407	1,512	1,204	316	375	–	6,277	3,286	2,991	4,459	1,782	36	6,273	248,509	39.61

TABLE I. — *Births, Marriages and Deaths*

Counties, Cities and Towns.	Population. 1910.	BIRTHS.								
		Whole Number.	Sex.			Parentage.				
			Males.	Females.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Native Father and Foreign Mother.	Foreign Father and Native Mother.	Unknown.
Barnstable,	27,542	564	287	277	–	309	170	40	45	–
Barnstable,	4,676	95	47	48	–	50	28	14	3	–
Bourne,	2,474	68	32	36	–	31	32	4	1	–
Brewster,	631	14	9	5	–	10	1	3	–	–
Chatham,	1,564	21	11	10	–	20	–	1	–	–
Dennis,	1,919	28	13	15	–	22	2	1	3	–
Eastham,	518	8	3	5	–	7	1	–	–	–
Falmouth,	3,144	46	25	21	–	24	16	3	3	–
Harwich,	2,115	39	21	18	–	21	16	–	2	–
Mashpee,	270	4	2	2	–	4	–	–	–	–
Orleans,	1,077	14	7	7	–	12	1	1	–	–
Provincetown,	4,369	130	65	65	–	39	52	11	28	–
Sandwich,	1,688	35	20	15	–	18	13	2	2	–
Truro,	655	18	11	7	–	11	4	–	3	–
Wellfleet,	1,022	23	12	11	–	21	2	–	–	–
Yarmouth,	1,420	21	9	12	–	19	2	–	–	–
Berkshire,	105,259	2,624	1,386	1,238	–	1,181	1,022	206	215	–
Adams,	13,026	424	225	199	–	92	280	29	23	–
Alford,	275	6	1	5	–	2	3	–	1	–
Becket,	959	18	7	11	–	14	1	2	1	–
Cheshire,	1,508	25	12	13	–	16	7	1	1	–
Clarksburg,	1,207	22	12	10	–	12	4	4	2	–
Dalton,	3,568	68	33	35	–	45	10	5	8	–
Egremont,	605	13	8	5	–	11	–	–	2	–
Florida,	395	4	3	1	–	2	1	–	1	–
Great Barrington,	5,926	157	84	73	–	67	72	12	6	–
Hancock,	465	12	8	4	–	11	–	1	–	–
Hinsdale,	1,116	20	9	11	–	10	7	1	2	–
Lanesborough,	947	15	12	3	–	11	2	1	1	–
Lee,	4,106	100	52	48	–	55	34	6	5	–
Lenox,	3,060	67	41	26	–	27	25	10	5	–
Monterey,	388	6	1	5	–	4	–	–	2	–
Mount Washington,	110	2	1	1	–	–	–	2	–	–
New Ashford,	92	2	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	–
New Marlborough,	1,124	22	10	12	–	17	4	1	–	–
North Adams,	22,019	546	282	264	–	197	236	43	70	–
Otis,	494	9	5	4	–	7	1	–	1	–
Peru,	237	3	1	2	–	3	–	–	–	–
Pittsfield,	32,121	889	478	411	–	438	298	79	74	–
Richmond,	650	3	1	2	–	3	–	–	–	–
Sandisfield,	566	9	5	4	–	6	3	–	–	–
Savoy,	503	7	4	3	–	6	1	–	–	–
Sheffield,	1,817	41	21	20	–	31	7	1	2	–
Stockbridge,	1,933	27	11	16	–	19	6	1	1	–
Tyringham,	382	2	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Washington,	277	4	2	2	–	2	2	–	–	–
West Stockbridge,	1,271	19	13	6	–	13	4	1	1	–
Williamstown,	3,708	72	35	37	–	48	12	6	6	–
Windsor,	404	10	6	4	–	8	2	–	–	–
Bristol,	318,573	10,983	5,639	5,343	1	2,301	6,638	933	1,082	29
Acushnet,	1,692	29	18	11	–	12	12	4	1	–
Attleborough,	16,215	413	217	196	–	150	141	51	71	–
Berkley,	999	16	6	10	–	11	1	2	2	–
Dartmouth,	4,378	116	55	61	–	35	63	9	9	–
Dighton,	2,235	57	29	28	–	22	29	2	4	–
Easton,	5,139	117	55	62	–	40	53	9	15	–
Fairhaven,	5,122	114	49	65	–	38	60	7	9	–
Fall River,	119,295	4,591	2,391	2,199	1	822	2,990	366	412	1
Freetown,	1,471	23	12	11	–	20	3	–	–	–
Mansfield,	5,183	111	64	47	–	56	40	7	8	–
New Bedford,	96,652	3,863	1,969	1,894	–	633	2,463	334	407	26
North Attleborough,	9,562	208	99	109	–	100	57	30	21	–

Registered during the Year 1910 — Continued.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.								
	NATIVITY.						SEX.		NATIVITY.				AGE.	
Couples.	Native.	Foreign.	Native Groom.	Foreign Groom.	Unknown.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Number whose Ages are registered.	Aggregate.	Average.
184	135	14	19	16	–	500	230	270	449	50	1	500	27,583	55.17
23	20	–	3	–	–	68	34	34	62	6	–	–	–	–
19	14	–	2	3	–	46	16	30	44	2	–	–	–	–
8	6	–	1	1	–	14	6	8	13	1	–	–	–	–
10	8	–	1	1	–	42	19	23	41	1	–	–	–	–
26	22	1	3	–	–	38	22	16	37	1	–	–	–	–
3	3	–	–	–	–	4	2	2	4	–	–	–	–	–
20	12	2	3	3	–	55	30	25	47	8	–	–	–	–
11	7	–	1	3	–	44	13	31	42	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	5	2	3	5	–	–	–	–	–
2	2	–	–	–	–	24	10	14	20	4	–	–	–	–
37	24	5	3	5	–	65	34	31	52	13	–	–	–	–
10	2	6	2	–	–	26	9	17	18	8	–	–	–	–
5	5	–	–	–	–	11	5	6	9	2	–	–	–	–
3	3	–	–	–	–	28	16	12	26	2	–	–	–	–
7	7	–	–	–	–	30	12	18	29	–	1	–	–	–
921	590	193	60	78	–	1,645	915	730	1,208	422	15	1,643	69,824	42.49
110	39	46	11	14	–	170	92	78	120	49	1	–	–	–
1	–	1	–	–	–	4	1	3	4	–	–	–	–	–
5	5	–	–	–	–	12	10	2	7	5	–	–	–	–
9	7	–	1	1	–	27	11	16	16	10	1	–	–	–
2	2	–	–	–	–	19	7	12	15	4	–	–	–	–
41	32	5	1	3	–	49	24	25	36	12	1	–	–	–
2	2	–	–	–	–	12	9	3	11	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	6	3	3	2	4	–	–	–	–
65	36	23	3	3	–	100	53	47	76	24	–	–	–	–
4	4	–	–	–	–	7	4	3	6	1	–	–	–	–
10	8	–	1	1	–	13	7	6	7	6	–	–	–	–
2	2	–	–	–	–	16	8	8	14	2	–	–	–	–
32	22	5	4	1	–	72	36	36	54	17	1	–	–	–
22	13	7	1	1	–	32	21	11	24	8	–	–	–	–
1	1	–	–	–	–	6	3	3	6	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	4	–	–	–	–	13	8	5	10	3	–	–	–	–
178	104	45	13	16	–	322	191	131	224	96	2	–	–	–
6	5	–	1	–	–	14	8	6	13	1	–	–	–	–
1	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
355	249	55	21	30	–	571	320	251	413	151	7	–	–	–
2	2	–	–	–	–	9	7	2	4	5	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	9	7	2	8	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	9	5	4	8	1	–	–	–	–
6	6	–	–	–	–	47	25	22	39	8	–	–	–	–
17	13	1	–	3	–	24	11	13	18	6	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	5	5	–	5	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
6	6	–	–	–	–	17	13	4	12	5	–	–	–	–
38	26	5	3	4	–	52	22	30	49	2	1	–	–	–
1	1	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
3,404	1,273	1,330	383	418	–	5,874	3,033	2,841	4,250	1,599	25	5,870	172,610	29.41
4	4	–	–	–	–	26	7	19	23	3	–	–	–	–
351	217	44	51	39	–	206	98	108	151	50	5	–	–	–
9	8	1	–	–	–	16	9	7	15	1	–	–	–	–
7	2	3	1	1	–	73	40	33	64	9	–	–	–	–
11	9	1	–	1	–	32	20	12	27	5	–	–	–	–
27	11	7	1	8	–	60	31	29	49	19	1	–	–	–
34	19	9	2	4	–	89	40	49	73	15	1	–	–	–
1,241	397	559	138	147	–	2,206	1,137	1,069	1,497	704	5	–	–	–
12	10	1	–	1	–	22	6	16	21	–	1	–	–	–
45	28	6	4	7	–	79	41	38	66	12	1	–	–	–
1,092	281	530	135	146	–	1,821	938	883	1,341	475	5	–	–	–
103	67	12	16	8	–	139	72	67	110	28	1	–	–	–

TABLE I. — *Births, Marriages and Deaths*

Counties, Cities and Towns.	Population. 1910.	BIRTHS. Whole Number.	Sex. Males.	Sex. Females.	Sex. Unknown.	Parentage. Native.	Parentage. Foreign.	Parentage. Native Father and Foreign Mother.	Parentage. Foreign Father and Native Mother.	Parentage. Unknown.
Bristol — Con.										
Norton,	2,544	59	24	35	–	24	24	9	2	–
Raynham,	1,725	38	18	20	–	10	17	3	7	1
Rehoboth,	2,001	35	23	12	–	15	14	1	5	–
Seekonk,	2,397	64	30	34	–	15	40	2	6	1
Somerset,	2,798	75	31	44	–	24	37	7	7	–
Swansea,	1,978	50	19	31	–	12	32	3	3	–
Taunton,	34,259	956	512	444	–	238	548	83	87	–
Westport,	2,928	48	18	30	–	24	14	4	6	–
Dukes County,	4,504	65	28	37	–	37	13	11	4	–
Chilmark,	282	5	3	2	–	3	–	2	–	
Edgartown,	1,191	17	8	9	–	10	4	2	1	–
Gay Head,	162	2	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–
Gosnold,	152	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oak Bluffs,	1,084	19	7	12	–	9	6	3	1	–
Tisbury,	1,196	19	9	10	–	12	1	4	2	–
West Tisbury,	437	3	1	2	–	1	2	–	–	–
Essex,	436,477	11,148	5,708	5,438	2	3,351	5,719	1,093	975	10
Amesbury,	9,894	234	114	120	–	83	108	18	25	–
Andover,	7,301	112	52	60	–	35	41	18	18	–
Beverly,	18,650	407	202	205	–	176	141	51	39	–
Boxford,	718	13	5	8	–	8	3	1	1	–
Danvers,	9,407	144	76	68	–	87	33	12	12	–
Essex,	1,621	21	9	12	–	11	3	6	1	–
Georgetown,	1,958	26	14	12	–	23	1	1	1	–
Gloucester,	24,398	524	271	253	–	192	207	60	64	1
Groveland,	2,253	40	24	16	–	28	4	4	4	–
Hamilton,	1,749	38	22	16	–	21	11	1	4	1
Haverhill,	44,115	1,019	557	462	–	356	439	118	106	–
Ipswich,	5,777	114	62	52	–	29	66	7	11	1
Lawrence,	85,892	3,166	1,646	1,520	–	478	2,240	209	238	1
Lynn,	89,336	2,212	1,097	1,113	2	736	1,025	264	186	1
Lynnfield,	911	6	1	5	–	2	2	2	–	–
Manchester,	2,673	64	32	32	–	21	30	6	7	–
Marblehead,	7,338	107	62	45	–	82	8	14	3	–
Merrimac,	2,202	46	24	22	–	28	10	4	4	–
Methuen,	11,448	308	145	163	–	69	183	32	24	–
Middleton,	1,129	11	5	6	–	4	1	2	4	–
Nahant,	1,184	21	9	12	–	8	9	2	2	–
Newbury,	1,482	10	3	7	–	6	3	1	–	–
Newburyport,	14,949	302	144	158	–	157	85	35	25	–
North Andover,	5,529	113	61	52	–	39	49	10	14	1
Peabody,	15,721	386	207	179	–	138	182	33	32	1
Rockport,	4,211	95	46	49	–	20	54	15	6	–
Rowley,	1,368	30	20	10	–	20	2	6	2	–
Salem,	43,697	1,219	631	588	–	317	671	114	115	2
Salisbury,	1,658	37	14	23	–	27	3	6	1	–
Saugus,	8,047	139	65	74	–	62	46	17	14	–
Swampscott,	6,204	139	65	74	–	59	52	18	9	1
Topsfield,	1,174	15	8	7	–	7	6	1	1	–
Wenham,	1,010	17	10	7	–	13	–	2	2	–
West Newbury,	1,473	13	5	8	–	9	1	3	–	–
Franklin,	43,600	958	499	459	–	484	349	53	70	2
Ashfield,	959	20	7	13	–	15	4	1	–	–
Bernardston,	741	8	5	3	–	7	–	1	–	–
Buckland,	1,573	26	18	8	–	21	1	2	2	–
Charlemont,	1,001	19	12	7	–	12	–	2	5	–
Colrain,	1,741	31	16	15	–	16	9	3	3	–

[1] One hundred fifteen non-residents.

Registered during the Year 1910 — Continued.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.								
	NATIVITY.						SEX.		NATIVITY.				AGE.	
Couples.	Native.	Foreign.	Native Groom.	Foreign Groom.	Unknown.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Number whose Ages are registered.	Aggregate.	Average.
14	11	1	1	1	–	46	30	16	37	9	–	–	–	–
4	3	–	1	–	–	35	13	22	30	5	–	–	–	–
16	11	2	–	3	–	34	18	16	28	6	–	–	–	–
15	8	4	–	3	–	40	16	24	31	9	–	–	–	–
16	10	4	–	2	–	47	27	20	35	12	–	–	–	–
13	10	–	–	3	–	39	19	20	30	9	–	–	–	–
374	153	146	31	44	–	810[1]	441	369	584	221	5	–	–	–
16	14	–	2	–	–	54	30	24	47	7	–	–	–	–
35	23	2	4	6	–	86	47	39	75	6	5	85	5,022	59.08
5	4	–	–	1	–	2	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
9	5	–	3	1	–	24	14	10	22	1	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
2	2	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
10	6	–	1	3	–	19	9	10	16	2	1	–	–	–
6	4	2	–	–	–	29	18	11	23	3	3	–	–	–
3	2	–	–	1	–	8	5	3	8	–	–	–	–	–
3,972	1,730	1,467	385	390	–	6,975	3,534	3,441	4,970	1,980	25	6,967	281,030	40.34
84	38	31	3	12	–	175	83	92	129	46	–	–	–	–
61	20	25	10	6	–	95	42	53	61	34	–	–	–	–
126	68	27	14	17	–	246	128	118	187	59	–	–	–	–
6	4	–	–	2	–	10	7	3	10	–	–	–	–	–
74	51	5	9	9	–	306[2]	172	134	190	113	3	–	–	–
10	7	1	1	1	–	32	18	14	25	7	–	–	–	–
12	12	–	–	–	–	38	13	25	34	4	–	–	–	–
179	93	42	18	26	–	391	190	201	266	123	2	–	–	–
10	8	–	1	1	–	36	16	20	25	10	1	–	–	–
11	8	–	2	1	–	22	12	10	14	8	–	–	–	–
412	241	90	39	42	–	768	392	376	579	187	2	–	–	–
81	52	23	4	2	–	98	49	49	77	21	–	–	–	–
1,095	267	662	82	84	–	1,534	779	755	1,017	514	3	–	–	–
890	420	263	106	101	–	1,184	614	570	837	343	4	–	–	–
2	2	–	–	–	–	17	6	11	13	4	–	–	–	–
17	9	7	1	–	–	26	15	11	20	5	1	–	–	–
37	28	1	8	–	–	138	64	74	116	22	–	–	–	–
11	6	1	2	2	–	40	23	17	31	8	1	–	–	–
65	21	24	7	13	–	151	70	81	109	42	–	–	–	–
7	4	–	2	1	–	17	9	8	14	3	–	–	–	–
12	6	5	1	–	–	21	10	11	14	7	–	–	–	–
8	8	–	–	–	–	23	10	13	20	3	–	–	–	–
123	73	24	15	11	–	278	139	139	220	58	–	–	–	–
34	20	6	5	3	–	68	33	35	44	24	–	–	–	–
88	42	28	9	9	–	203	111	92	133	68	2	–	–	–
40	16	18	5	1	–	66	35	31	55	10	1	–	–	–
4	3	1	–	–	–	19	11	8	19	–	–	–	–	–
372	136	166	33	37	–	697	347	350	481	213	3	–	–	–
6	5	1	–	–	–	29	15	14	25	3	1	–	–	–
39	24	6	2	7	–	97	44	53	84	13	–	–	–	–
36	19	9	6	2	–	73	35	38	59	14	–	–	–	–
2	2	–	–	–	–	20	9	11	18	2	–	–	–	–
5	5	–	–	–	–	20	12	8	19	1	–	–	–	–
13	12	1	–	–	–	37	21	16	25	11	1	–	–	–
367	229	91	18	29	–	676	364	312	554	117	5	676	35,770	52.91
4	3	–	–	1	–	14	9	5	14	–	–	–	–	–
2	1	–	–	1	–	14	7	7	13	1	–	–	–	–
9	5	1	–	3	–	30	12	18	23	7	–	–	–	–
3	3	–	–	–	–	15	8	7	14	1	–	–	–	–
8	7	–	–	1	–	25	15	10	20	5	–	–	–	–

[2] One hundred ninety-five non-residents.

TABLE I. — *Births, Marriages and Deaths*

Counties, Cities and Towns.	Population. 1910.	BIRTHS.								
		Whole Number.	Sex.			Parentage.				
			Males.	Females.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Native Father and Foreign Mother.	Foreign Father and Native Mother.	Unknown.
Franklin — Con.										
Conway,	1,230	23	12	11	–	16	5	1	1	–
Deerfield,	2,209	64	35	29	–	23	39	–	2	–
Erving,	1,148	30	14	16	–	20	5	3	2	–
Gill,	942	15	4	11	–	9	1	2	3	–
Greenfield,	10,427	224	107	117	–	125	66	13	19	1
Hawley,	424	12	4	8	–	7	2	2	1	–
Heath,	346	4	1	3	–	3	–	–	1	–
Leverett,	728	18	11	7	–	16	1	–	1	–
Leyden,	363	5	1	4	–	3	2	–	–	–
Monroe,	246	6	3	3	–	3	1	–	2	–
Montague,	6,866	205	119	86	–	61	115	13	15	1
New Salem,	639	6	3	3	–	6	–	–	–	–
Northfield,	1,642	26	11	15	–	21	1	2	2	–
Orange,	5,282	99	55	44	–	55	31	5	8	–
Rowe,	456	8	4	4	–	6	1	1	–	–
Shelburne,	1,498	12	5	7	–	9	1	1	1	–
Shutesbury,	267	7	3	4	–	6	1	–	–	–
Sunderland,	1,047	52	32	20	–	8	44	–	–	–
Warwick,	477	8	5	3	–	3	4	–	1	–
Wendell,	502	2	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	–
Whately,	846	28	11	17	–	11	15	1	1	–
Hampden,	231,369	6,572	3,384	3,186	2	1,940	3,567	505	553	7
Agawam,	3,501	91	48	43	–	40	37	3	11	–
Blandford,	717	21	12	9	–	15	4	–	2	–
Brimfield,	866	14	5	9	–	7	4	2	1	–
Chester,	1,377	29	20	9	–	14	10	2	3	–
Chicopee,	25,401	855	423	432	–	140	594	53	68	–
East Longmeadow,	1,553	25	15	10	–	11	7	5	2	–
Granville,	781	7	2	5	–	6	1	–	–	–
Hampden,	645	8	5	3	–	3	2	3	–	–
Holland,	145	3	2	1	–	3	–	–	–	–
Holyoke,	57,730	1,702	863	837	2	335	1,006	165	194	2
Longmeadow,	1,084	13	9	4	–	9	2	1	–	1
Ludlow,	4,948	180	101	79	–	32	112	20	16	–
Monson,	4,758	54	30	24	–	23	25	2	4	–
Montgomery,	217	2	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–
Palmer,	8,610	283	132	151	–	69	175	20	19	–
Russell,	965	18	10	8	–	9	9	–	–	–
Southwick,	1,020	18	13	5	–	10	8	–	–	–
Springfield,	88,926	2,445	1,260	1,185	–	948	1,118	184	195	–
Tolland,	180	3	1	2	–	1	2	–	–	–
Wales,	345	2	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–
West Springfield,	9,224	249	140	109	–	107	100	17	22	3
Westfield,	16,044	465	248	217	–	142	280	26	16	1
Wilbraham,	2,332	85	44	41	–	13	70	2	–	–
Hampshire,	63,327	1,578	819	759	–	549	781	113	132	3
Amherst,	5,112	90	43	47	–	60	17	8	3	2
Belchertown,	2,054	34	16	18	–	18	9	3	4	–
Chesterfield,	536	10	6	4	–	10	–	–	–	–
Cummington,	637	13	7	6	–	12	–	–	1	–
Easthampton,	8,524	303	154	149	–	67	176	23	36	1
Enfield,	874	9	2	7	–	9	–	–	–	–
Goshen,	279	7	4	3	–	6	1	–	–	–
Granby,	761	11	8	3	–	3	8	–	–	–
Greenwich,	452	5	2	3	–	5	–	–	–	–
Hadley,	1,999	66	42	24	–	14	51	1	–	–
Hatfield,	1,986	77	41	36	–	16	56	2	3	–
Huntington,	1,473	24	13	11	–	14	6	1	3	–
Middlefield,	354	6	3	3	–	6	–	–	–	–
Northampton,	19,431	457	225	232	–	168	211	35	43	–
Pelham,	467	7	2	5	–	6	–	–	1	–
Plainfield,	406	9	5	4	–	9	–	–	–	–
Prescott,	320	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Forty-eight non-residents.

Registered during the Year 1910 — Continued.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.								
	NATIVITY.						SEX.		NATIVITY.				AGE.	
Couples.	Native.	Foreign.	Native Groom.	Foreign Groom.	Unknown.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Number whose Ages are registered.	Aggregate.	Average.
10	9	–	–	1	–	24	17	7	19	5	–	–	–	–
23	15	7	–	1	–	39	23	16	32	7	–	–	–	–
3	2	–	1	–	–	11	6	5	8	3	–	–	–	–
2	2	–	–	–	–	14	9	5	14	–	–	–	–	–
120	81	22	8	9	–	148	76	72	112	34	2	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	10	4	6	10	–	–	–	–	–
1	1	–	–	–	–	6	3	3	6	–	–	–	–	–
2	–	1	–	1	–	15	8	7	14	1	–	–	–	–
1	1	–	–	–	–	4	1	3	2	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	8	6	2	7	1	–	–	–	–
82	35	37	4	6	–	117	65	52	83	31	3	–	–	–
2	1	–	–	1	–	12	8	4	11	1	–	–	–	–
11	10	–	1	–	–	33	17	16	31	2	–	–	–	–
43	31	7	2	3	–	64	25	39	57	7	–	–	–	–
3	3	–	–	–	–	9	4	5	9	–	–	–	–	–
14	13	–	1	–	–	16	10	6	16	–	–	–	–	–
3	1	–	1	1	–	6	4	2	6	–	–	–	–	–
12	–	12	–	–	–	16	11	5	10	6	–	–	–	–
2	2	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
2	1	1	–	–	–	8	5	3	8	–	–	–	–	–
5	2	3	–	–	–	15	8	7	12	3	–	–	–	–
2,250	944	868	188	250	–	3,905	2,078	1,827	2,840	1,043	22	3,904	128,181	32.83
8	7	–	–	1	–	57	29	28	47	10	–	–	–	–
3	3	–	–	–	–	11	2	9	11	–	–	–	–	–
8	5	–	2	1	–	15	10	5	14	1	–	–	–	–
9	6	2	1	–	–	23	12	11	22	1	–	–	–	–
244	67	136	19	22	–	389	198	191	272	116	1	–	–	–
10	6	1	1	2	–	19	11	8	9	10	–	–	–	–
1	1	–	–	–	–	9	6	3	7	1	1	–	–	–
3	2	–	–	1	–	8	4	4	6	2	–	–	–	–
1	1	–	–	–	–	4	3	1	3	1	–	–	–	–
543	157	260	55	71	–	1,027	529	498	689	335	3	–	–	–
18	13	1	–	4	–	8	4	4	5	3	–	–	–	–
93	8	73	6	6	–	79	48	31	57	22	–	–	–	–
26	18	4	3	1	–	103[1]	58	45	81	21	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
101	31	59	3	8	–	154	79	75	125	29	–	–	–	–
5	2	2	–	1	–	19	12	7	11	5	3	–	–	–
9	8	–	–	1	–	15	10	5	11	4	–	–	–	–
904	478	243	79	104	–	1,484	793	691	1,110	364	10	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	1	2	1	–	–	–	–
2	2	–	–	–	–	6	2	4	6	–	–	–	–	–
78	53	6	9	10	–	131	75	56	94	37	–	–	–	–
160	72	62	10	16	–	302[2]	175	127	223	76	3	–	–	–
24	4	19	–	1	–	38	16	22	34	4	–	–	–	–
575	286	196	38	55	–	993	518	475	730	258	5	992	43,589	43.94
40	26	8	4	2	–	77	34	43	64	11	2	–	–	–
9	7	1	–	1	–	45	22	23	34	11	–	–	–	–
4	3	–	1	–	–	8	4	4	5	3	–	–	–	–
3	2	–	1	–	–	17	10	7	16	–	1	–	–	–
110	34	62	6	8	–	103	52	51	75	28	–	–	–	–
5	5	–	–	–	–	19	9	10	14	5	–	–	–	–
1	1	–	–	–	–	5	3	2	5	–	–	–	–	–
4	2	1	1	–	–	7	4	3	7	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	9	4	5	9	–	–	–	–	–
14	9	5	–	–	–	40	15	25	35	4	1	–	–	–
13	6	5	–	2	–	22	13	9	13	9	–	–	–	–
13	11	2	–	–	–	22	12	10	17	5	–	–	–	–
1	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
192	103	53	15	21	–	367[3]	200	167	242	125	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	10	9	1	9	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	5	2	3	5	–	–	–	–	–

[2] Fifty-six non-residents.

[3] Ninety-three non-residents.

TABLE I. — *Births, Marriages and Deaths*

Counties, Cities and Towns.	Population. 1910.	BIRTHS.								
		Whole Number.	Sex.			Parentage.				
			Males.	Females.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Native Father and Foreign Mother.	Foreign Father and Native Mother.	Unknown.
Hampshire — Con.										
South Hadley,	4,894	116	57	59	–	40	43	14	19	–
Southampton,	870	16	6	10	–	9	6	–	1	–
Ware,	8,774	251	154	97	–	39	174	23	15	–
Westhampton,	423	9	–	9	–	8	–	1	–	–
Williamsburg,	2,132	48	24	24	–	21	23	1	3	–
Worthington,	569	10	5	5	–	9	–	1	–	–
Middlesex,	669,915	15,093	7,644	7,445	4	5,182	6,928	1,564	1,399	20
Acton,	2,136	37	17	20	–	15	11	6	5	–
Arlington,	11,187	253	141	112	–	116	85	22	30	–
Ashby,	885	15	6	9	–	8	4	–	3	–
Ashland,	1,682	26	13	13	–	12	11	1	2	–
Ayer,	2,797	56	22	34	–	29	13	8	6	–
Bedford,	1,231	17	8	9	–	8	4	3	2	–
Belmont,	5,542	106	54	52	–	43	47	9	7	–
Billerica,	2,789	38	15	23	–	22	6	7	2	1
Boxborough,	317	6	1	5	–	5	–	1	–	–
Burlington,	591	11	4	7	–	7	2	1	1	–
Cambridge,	104,839	2,436	1,235	1,201	–	661	1,362	197	215	1
Carlisle,	551	9	4	5	–	3	2	3	1	–
Chelmsford,	5,010	104	45	59	–	33	43	14	14	–
Concord,	6,421	111	54	57	–	42	41	17	11	–
Dracut,	3,461	100	53	47	–	23	42	15	18	2
Dunstable,	408	3	1	2	–	2	1	–	–	–
Everett,	33,484	840	430	410	–	320	332	91	97	–
Framingham,	12,948	269	126	143	–	105	97	36	28	3
Groton,	2,155	44	25	19	–	25	5	10	4	–
Holliston,	2,711	38	21	17	–	22	8	7	1	–
Hopkinton,	2,452	28	13	15	–	16	7	1	4	–
Hudson,	6,743	141	74	67	–	45	77	9	10	–
Lexington,	4,918	88	36	52	–	43	28	9	8	–
Lincoln,	1,175	24	12	12	–	7	11	4	2	–
Littleton,	1,229	19	8	11	–	12	2	3	2	–
Lowell,	106,294	2,632	1,332	1,299	1	597	1,486	284	264	1
Malden,	44,404	1,150	589	560	1	345	599	120	79	7
Marlborough,	14,579	308	157	150	1	146	108	22	31	1
Maynard,	6,390	259	125	134	–	44	189	10	15	1
Medford,	23,150	494	257	237	–	237	130	75	52	–
Melrose,	15,715	298	135	163	–	164	73	37	24	–
Natick,	9,866	156	76	79	1	88	43	18	7	–
Newton,	39,806	829	409	420	–	296	360	109	64	–
North Reading,	1,059	20	10	10	–	14	2	2	2	–
Pepperell,	2,953	70	39	31	–	34	17	10	9	–
Reading,	5,818	127	59	68	–	57	35	16	19	–
Sherborn,	1,428	13	8	5	–	7	1	2	3	–
Shirley,	2,139	45	23	22	–	9	34	1	1	–
Somerville,	77,236	1,721	879	842	–	686	678	179	178	–
Stoneham,	7,090	125	65	60	–	67	35	11	11	1
Stow,	1,115	19	10	9	–	13	4	1	1	–
Sudbury,	1,120	12	8	4	–	8	1	1	2	–
Tewksbury,	3,750	30	9	21	–	13	8	5	4	–
State Infirmary,	–	141	72	69	–	42	91	4	4	–
Townsend,	1,761	29	13	16	–	22	2	3	2	–
Tyngsborough,	829	18	11	7	–	6	5	3	4	–
Wakefield,	11,404	252	129	123	–	89	113	29	21	–
Waltham,	27,834	529	280	249	–	188	243	52	45	1
Watertown,	12,875	350	182	168	–	133	155	34	28	–
Wayland,	2,206	15	8	7	–	4	6	1	4	–
Westford,	2,851	69	36	33	–	17	38	8	6	–
Weston,	2,106	20	6	14	–	9	9	–	2	–
Wilmington,	1,858	36	22	14	–	15	12	2	7	–
Winchester,	9,309	177	97	80	–	61	89	18	9	–
Woburn,	15,308	330	180	150	–	147	121	33	28	1
Nantucket,	2,962	39	22	17	–	22	9	6	2	–

[1] Fifty-six non-residents.

Registered during the Year 1910 — Continued.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.								
	Nativity.						Sex.		Nativity.				Age.	
Couples.	Native.	Foreign.	Native Groom.	Foreign Groom.	Unknown.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Number whose Ages are registered.	Aggregate.	Average.
55	28	13	3	11	–	51	28	23	40	10	1	–	–	–
5	5	–	–	–	–	8	2	6	7	1	1	–	–	–
84	29	38	7	10	–	116	63	53	81	35	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	4	3	1	4	–	–	–	–	–
18	10	8	–	–	–	43	26	17	35	8	–	–	–	–
4	4	–	–	–	–	10	2	8	8	2	–	–	–	–
5,121	2,291	1,640	644	546	–	10,352	5,261	5,091	6,880	3,430	42	10,343	439,059	42.45
10	2	4	1	3	–	32	19	13	27	5	–	–	–	–
79	48	13	12	6	–	150	71	79	96	54	–	–	–	–
3	3	–	–	–	–	12	8	4	11	1	–	–	–	–
11	8	1	1	1	–	32	13	19	25	7	–	–	–	–
27	19	3	4	1	–	36	17	19	27	9	–	–	–	–
8	5	1	1	1	–	15	6	9	11	4	–	–	–	–
21	8	7	4	2	–	58	21	37	46	12	–	–	–	–
8	6	–	1	1	–	44	23	21	25	19	–	–	–	–
1	1	–	–	–	–	4	2	2	4	–	–	–	–	–
3	3	–	–	–	–	5	2	3	5	–	–	–	–	–
934	363	372	98	101	–	1,576	814	762	994	572	10	–	–	–
2	2	–	–	–	–	5	3	2	3	2	–	–	–	–
20	12	3	2	3	–	79	38	41	52	27	–	–	–	–
38	16	11	6	5	–	75	43	32	50	22	3	–	–	–
6	5	–	1	–	–	52	29	23	34	16	2	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	9	5	4	9	–	–	–	–	–
257	121	72	31	33	–	370	191	179	236	133	1	–	–	–
109	54	29	14	12	–	222	112	110	165	56	1	–	–	–
17	13	1	2	1	–	38	18	20	31	6	1	–	–	–
15	7	6	2	–	–	43	23	20	37	6	–	–	–	–
12	10	–	1	1	–	43	21	22	28	14	1	–	–	–
48	18	22	2	6	–	84	42	42	48	36	–	–	–	–
30	19	2	7	2	–	49	25	24	37	12	–	–	–	–
4	1	1	1	1	–	15	6	9	10	5	–	–	–	–
6	4	–	2	–	–	16	9	7	12	4	–	–	–	–
999	315	470	104	110	–	2,101	1,049	1,052	1,375	719	7	–	–	–
346	145	100	58	43	–	582	278	304	415	167	–	–	–	–
105	71	13	9	12	–	171	87	84	121	50	–	–	–	–
70	17	46	3	4	–	74	37	37	46	28	–	–	–	–
145	75	38	16	16	–	243	121	122	184	56	3	–	–	–
112	67	18	19	8	–	205	87	118	166	39	–	–	–	–
60	25	11	13	11	–	133	65	68	97	36	–	–	–	–
265	116	85	50	14	–	485	217	268	347	137	1	–	–	–
8	5	2	1	–	–	68[1]	38	30	45	23	–	–	–	–
16	10	2	3	1	–	41	16	25	29	12	–	–	–	–
46	27	6	7	6	–	109	52	57	85	24	–	–	–	–
8	4	–	2	2	–	18	5	13	17	1	–	–	–	–
21	8	12	1	–	–	44	18	26	34	10	–	–	–	–
570	308	121	80	61	–	1,043	500	543	700	339	4	–	–	–
33	25	5	1	2	–	104	49	55	83	21	–	–	–	–
4	1	1	1	1	–	19	8	11	16	3	–	–	–	–
3	2	–	–	1	–	13	10	3	8	5	–	–	–	–
4	3	–	–	1	–	20	11	9	14	6	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	632	465	167	249	381	2	–	–	–
9	7	–	1	1	–	34	18	16	32	2	–	–	–	–
1	–	1	–	–	–	13	5	8	12	1	–	–	–	–
105	54	26	16	9	–	150	77	73	115	35	–	–	–	–
210	101	48	33	28	–	390[2]	186	204	259	126	5	–	–	–
84	39	24	14	7	–	144	74	70	104	40	–	–	–	–
10	6	1	3	–	–	23	12	11	16	7	–	–	–	–
14	3	8	2	1	–	46	25	21	32	14	–	–	–	–
12	7	3	–	2	–	18	5	13	13	5	–	–	–	–
9	5	–	1	3	–	24	13	11	16	7	1	–	–	–
57	26	22	3	6	–	99	49	50	71	28	–	–	–	–
126	71	29	10	16	–	242	123	119	156	86	–	–	–	–
29	16	2	7	4	–	60	19	41	55	4	1	60	3,903	65.05

[2] Twenty-two non-residents.

TABLE I. — *Births, Marriages and Deaths*

Counties, Cities and Towns.	Population. 1910.	BIRTHS.								
		Whole Number.	Sex.			Parentage.				
			Males.	Females.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Native Father and Foreign Mother.	Foreign Father and Native Mother.	Unknown.
Norfolk,	187,506	3,929	2,003	1,926	–	1,499	1,687	381	357	5
Avon,	2,013	35	14	21	–	19	8	4	4	–
Bellingham,	1,696	27	10	17	–	13	5	4	5	–
Braintree,	8,066	179	91	88	–	74	65	23	17	–
Brookline,	27,792	394	197	197	–	157	155	46	35	1
Canton,	4,797	79	41	38	–	44	23	7	5	–
Cohasset,	2,585	56	28	28	–	32	15	6	3	–
Dedham,	9,284	210	116	94	–	70	98	26	16	–
Dover,	798	8	5	3	–	3	2	1	2	–
Foxborough,	3,863	57	27	30	–	37	5	5	10	–
Franklin,	5,641	118	59	59	–	47	53	8	10	–
Holbrook,	2,816	38	25	13	–	19	5	7	7	–
Hyde Park,	15,507	455	252	203	–	145	226	50	33	1
Medfield,	3,466	29	16	13	–	15	7	5	2	–
Medway,	2,696	48	23	25	–	25	13	3	6	1
Millis,	1,399	21	11	10	–	6	9	3	3	–
Milton,	7,924	103	55	48	–	59	22	11	11	–
Needham,	5,026	111	59	52	–	42	49	9	11	–
Norfolk,	960	16	7	9	–	5	10	–	1	–
Norwood,	8,014	274	135	139	–	65	175	16	18	–
Plainville,	1,385	24	12	12	–	11	7	2	4	–
Quincy,	32,642	874	433	441	–	260	468	68	78	–
Randolph,	4,301	73	28	45	–	47	11	9	6	–
Sharon,	2,310	44	23	21	–	23	12	4	5	–
Stoughton,	6,316	152	83	69	–	57	68	8	19	–
Walpole,	4,892	134	64	70	–	50	54	13	17	–
Wellesley,	5,413	81	37	44	–	27	40	5	9	–
Westwood,	1,266	15	8	7	–	8	5	2	–	–
Weymouth,	12,895	261	141	120	–	131	73	36	19	2
Wrentham,	1,743	13	3	10	–	8	4	–	1	–
Plymouth,	144,337	3,036	1,578	1,452	6	1,338	1,177	251	249	21
Abington,	5,455	122	53	69	–	70	36	8	8	–
Bridgewater,	7,688	148	74	74	–	64	64	11	9	–
Brockton,	56,878	1,359	703	655	1	532	586	113	127	1
Carver,	1,663	22	14	8	–	8	11	1	2	–
Duxbury,	1,688	26	13	13	–	15	3	5	3	–
East Bridgewater,	3,363	58	34	24	–	28	19	6	5	–
Halifax,	550	9	5	4	–	4	3	–	2	–
Hanover,	2,326	39	19	20	–	23	12	4	–	–
Hanson,	1,854	35	16	19	–	18	9	1	7	–
Hingham,	4,965	92	43	45	4	55	22	10	2	3
Hull,	2,103	43	20	23	–	17	17	5	4	–
Kingston,	2,445	47	28	19	–	16	25	2	4	–
Lakeville,	1,141	19	8	11	–	15	1	2	1	–
Marion,	1,460	22	15	7	–	11	7	4	–	–
Marshfield,	1,738	23	15	8	–	12	5	2	3	1
Mattapoisett,	1,233	22	12	10	–	11	11	–	–	–
Middleborough,	8,214	177	105	72	–	77	53	14	18	15
Norwell,	1,410	14	9	5	–	12	–	2	–	–
Pembroke,	1,336	14	9	5	–	10	1	1	2	–
Plymouth,	12,141	270	139	130	1	85	157	11	16	1
Plympton,	561	5	2	3	–	3	1	1	–	–
Rochester,	1,090	26	14	12	–	10	13	1	2	–
Rockland,	6,928	129	68	61	–	77	36	9	7	–
Scituate,	2,482	34	15	19	–	20	2	10	2	–
Wareham,	4,102	108	58	50	–	48	45	8	7	–
West Bridgewater,	2,231	58	34	24	–	22	23	6	7	–
Whitman,	7,292	115	53	62	–	75	15	14	11	–
Suffolk,	731,388	19,471	9,806	9,665	–	5,249	11,094	1,599	1,510	19
Boston,	670,585	17,672	8,951	8,721	–	4,833	9,964	1,462	1,396	17
Chelsea,	32,452	1,223	567	656	–	182	916	68	56	1
Revere,	18,219	410	196	214	–	134	186	46	43	1
Winthrop,	10,132	166	92	74	–	100	28	23	15	–

[1] Twenty-eight non-residents. [2] Seventy-nine non-residents. [3] Two non-residents.

Registered during the Year 1910 — Continued.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.								
	Nativity.						Sex.		Nativity.				Age.	
Couples.	Native.	Foreign.	Native Groom.	Foreign Groom.	Unknown.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Number whose Ages are registered.	Aggregate.	Average.
1,252	664	361	120	107	–	2,506	1,261	1,245	1,783	704	19	2,501	119,253	47.68
8	7	–	–	1	–	22	10	12	17	5	–	–	–	–
10	4	2	3	1	–	21	10	11	17	4	–	–	–	–
47	33	5	5	4	–	103	50	53	86	16	1	–	–	–
248	116	91	22	19	–	317	137	180	226	88	3	–	–	–
20	12	2	3	3	–	56	25	31	39	16	1	–	–	–
17	11	2	3	1	–	48	23	25	37	11	–	–	–	–
52	29	14	5	4	–	115	68	47	76	39	–	–	–	–
7	2	2	3	–	–	11	4	7	9	2	–	–	–	–
26	20	1	2	3	–	76[1]	49	21	50	18	2	–	–	–
47	31	10	4	2	–	68	31	37	51	17	–	–	–	–
16	15	–	1	–	–	37	14	23	26	11	–	–	–	–
111	65	26	8	12	–	262	147	115	182	79	1	–	–	–
18	7	8	2	1	–	108[2]	44	64	62	44	2	–	–	–
21	17	1	1	2	–	42	15	27	30	11	1	–	–	–
9	4	1	2	2	–	16	7	9	12	4	–	–	–	–
33	15	11	7	–	–	97	49	48	68	29	–	–	–	–
27	13	9	3	2	–	61	30	31	44	17	–	–	–	–
2	–	1	1	–	–	13	6	7	9	4	–	–	–	–
68	27	31	7	3	–	86	48	38	61	25	–	–	–	–
8	7	–	–	1	–	23	11	12	19	4	–	–	–	–
245	94	106	14	31	–	386	205	181	255	128	3	–	–	–
25	20	2	–	3	–	65	39	26	44	20	1	–	–	–
9	2	3	4	–	–	46	26	20	35	10	1	–	–	–
43	22	15	5	1	–	80	43	37	69	11	–	–	–	–
22	12	6	2	2	–	58	30	28	42	15	1	–	–	–
25	13	6	3	3	–	52	28	24	39	12	1	–	–	–
8	7	–	–	1	–	14	7	7	10	3	1	–	–	–
76	56	6	9	5	–	201	92	109	146	55	–	–	–	–
4	3	–	1	–	–	28[3]	13	15	22	6	–	–	–	–
1,088	618	258	116	96	–	2,065	1,123	942	1,579	479	7	2,063	97,993	47.50
32	19	10	2	1	–	65	26	39	51	14	–	–	–	–
39	18	9	5	7	–	188[4]	148	40	90	97	1	–	–	–
500	263	145	55	37	–	710	362	348	527	180	3	–	–	–
12	4	5	1	2	–	14	7	7	12	2	–	–	–	–
11	7	–	3	1	–	26	19	7	25	1	–	–	–	–
26	19	2	2	3	–	58	34	24	51	7	–	–	–	–
4	3	–	–	1	–	6	5	1	4	2	–	–	–	–
23	14	5	3	1	–	21	12	9	16	5	–	–	–	–
17	9	2	2	4	–	35	17	18	31	4	–	–	–	–
23	15	–	3	5	–	67	21	46	55	12	–	–	–	–
9	6	–	3	–	–	34	25	9	23	11	–	–	–	–
25	17	4	2	2	–	36	22	14	27	9	–	–	–	–
3	2	–	–	1	–	56[5]	38	18	34	22	–	–	–	–
8	7	1	–	–	–	16	10	6	16	–	–	–	–	–
16	15	–	1	–	–	35	15	20	30	4	1	–	–	–
3	2	–	–	1	–	24	11	13	22	2	–	–	–	–
56	37	8	9	2	–	110	58	52	95	14	1	–	–	–
8	5	1	1	1	–	32	15	17	28	4	–	–	–	–
1	1	–	–	–	–	18	13	5	15	3	–	–	–	–
104	49	44	4	7	–	164	82	82	134	30	–	–	–	–
4	4	–	–	–	–	10	2	8	8	2	–	–	–	–
9	7	2	–	–	–	10	6	4	9	1	–	–	–	–
37	27	2	5	3	–	78	47	31	61	17	–	–	–	–
21	15	1	2	3	–	48	26	22	38	9	1	–	–	–
36	16	9	4	7	–	85	46	39	77	8	–	–	–	–
6	6	–	–	–	–	35	14	21	29	6	–	–	–	–
55	31	8	9	7	–	84	42	42	71	13	–	–	–	–
8,105	2,941	3,355	965	844	–	12,493	6,590	5,903	7,884	4,492	117	12,490	475,454	38.07
7,596	2,750	3,143	906	797	–	11,567	6,043	5,524	7,259	4,200	108	–	–	–
320	93	179	25	23	–	605	397	208	397	200	8	–	–	–
120	65	25	16	14	–	215	103	112	152	62	1	–	–	–
69	33	8	18	10	–	106	47	59	76	30	–	–	–	–

[4] One hundred twenty-seven non-residents. [5] Thirty-eight non-residents.

TABLE I. — *Births, Marriages and Deaths*

Counties, Cities and Towns.	Population. 1910.	BIRTHS.								
		Whole Number.	Sex.			Parentage.				
			Males.	Females.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Native Father and Foreign Mother.	Foreign Father and Native Mother.	Unknown.
Worcester,	399,657	10,479	5,440	5,034	5	3,307	5,244	904	1,008	16
Ashburnham,	2,107	42	25	17	–	19	13	5	5	–
Athol,	8,536	174	91	83	–	94	47	12	21	–
Auburn,	2,420	63	29	34	–	29	19	3	12	–
Barre,	2,957	66	39	27	–	24	33	5	4	–
Berlin,	904	6	3	3	–	5	1	–	–	–
Blackstone,	5,648	129	65	64	–	40	52	20	17	–
Bolton,	764	16	5	11	–	10	2	1	3	–
Boylston,	714	10	5	5	–	3	2	4	1	–
Brookfield,	2,204	45	30	15	–	24	10	5	6	–
Charlton,	2,032	42	22	20	–	30	6	4	2	–
Clinton,	13,075	341	188	153	–	89	198	31	23	–
Dana,	736	14	10	4	–	9	3	–	2	–
Douglas,	2,152	57	28	29	–	28	24	3	2	–
Dudley,	4,267	149	71	78	–	30	97	9	13	–
Fitchburg,	37,826	1,195	643	550	2	257	733	101	102	2
Gardner,	14,699	488	273	215	–	101	288	34	63	2
Grafton,	5,705	113	58	55	–	41	45	13	13	1
Hardwick,	3,524	109	56	53	–	16	76	6	10	1
Harvard,	1,034	15	6	9	–	7	4	1	3	–
Holden,	2,147	27	13	14	–	15	7	4	1	–
Hopedale,	2,188	44	18	26	–	29	4	6	5	–
Hubbardston,	1,073	19	14	5	–	13	4	2	–	–
Lancaster,	2,464	41	18	23	–	23	7	5	6	–
Leicester,	3,237	55	32	23	–	25	9	8	11	2
Leominster,	17,580	440	227	213	–	140	195	51	53	1
Lunenburg,	1,393	24	15	9	–	13	5	1	5	–
Mendon,	880	16	10	6	–	9	4	1	2	–
Milford,	13,055	381	195	186	–	93	246	25	17	–
Millbury,	4,740	106	54	52	–	47	34	11	14	–
New Braintree,	464	6	3	3	–	3	3	–	–	–
North Brookfield,	3,075	49	27	22	–	34	10	1	4	–
Northborough,	1,713	31	19	12	–	15	6	5	5	–
Northbridge,	8,807	279	134	145	–	60	156	25	38	–
Oakham,	552	4	2	2	–	2	1	1	–	–
Oxford,	3,361	96	52	44	–	42	29	14	11	–
Paxton,	416	7	3	4	–	3	2	–	2	–
Petersham,	757	15	6	9	–	7	3	2	3	–
Phillipston,	426	4	2	2	–	2	2	–	–	–
Princeton,	818	14	10	4	–	11	1	1	–	1
Royalston,	792	11	4	7	–	6	4	–	1	–
Rutland,	1,743	11	5	6	–	4	2	2	3	–
Shrewsbury,	1,946	28	13	15	–	10	11	4	3	–
Southborough,	1,745	37	14	23	–	10	18	7	2	–
Southbridge,	12,592	390	210	180	–	135	160	43	52	–
Spencer,	6,740	126	65	61	–	75	18	17	16	–
Sterling,	1,359	19	14	5	–	5	10	3	1	–
Sturbridge,	1,957	48	21	27	–	19	12	11	6	–
Sutton,	3,078	87	47	40	–	31	32	12	12	–
Templeton,	3,756	96	52	44	–	44	34	9	9	–
Upton,	2,071	30	13	17	–	20	3	6	1	–
Uxbridge,	4,671	149	73	76	–	45	59	21	24	–
Warren,	4,188	154	80	74	–	29	106	3	16	–
Webster,	11,509	388	201	187	–	87	230	26	45	–
West Boylston,	1,270	18	12	6	–	8	7	2	1	–
West Brookfield,	1,327	16	8	8	–	11	3	–	2	–
Westborough,	5,446	57	27	30	–	34	14	6	3	–
Westminster,	1,353	17	7	10	–	10	4	3	–	–
Winchendon,	5,678	142	89	53	–	58	45	23	16	–
Worcester,	145,986	3,923	1,984	1,936	3	1,224	2,091	286	316	6

[1] Ten non-residents. [2] Sixty-two non-residents. (State Sanatorium). [3] Two non-residents.

Registered during the Year 1910 — Concluded.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.								
	Nativity.						Sex.		Nativity.				Age.	
Couples.	Native.	Foreign.	Native Groom.	Foreign Groom.	Unknown.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Number whose Ages are registered.	Aggregate.	Average.
3,407	1,512	1,204	316	375	–	6,277	3,286	2,991	4,459	1,782	36	6,273	248,509	39.61
16	9	2	2	3	–	31	15	16	28	3	–	–	–	–
83	37	32	8	6	–	134	68	66	116	17	1	–	–	–
14	9	1	3	1	–	18	12	6	14	4	–	–	–	–
21	8	7	1	5	–	47	20	27	38	9	–	–	–	–
4	4	–	–	–	–	7	6	1	6	1	–	–	–	–
33	16	7	5	5	–	85	48	37	52	33	–	–	–	–
8	5	–	3	–	–	12	7	5	10	2	–	–	–	–
4	3	1	–	–	–	12	4	8	8	4	–	–	–	–
12	7	2	2	1	–	43	24	19	33	9	1	–	–	–
12	9	–	2	1	–	35	22	13	31	4	–	–	–	–
104	38	46	10	10	–	175	90	85	105	70	–	–	–	–
3	3	–	–	–	–	18	12	6	18	–	–	–	–	–
31	8	18	1	4	–	50	27	23	38	12	–	–	–	–
15	4	9	1	1	–	67	39	28	51	16	–	–	–	–
393	121	170	35	67	–	496	247	249	335	160	1	–	–	–
138	53	74	3	8	–	231[1]	132	99	177	53	1	–	–	–
55	30	12	6	7	–	102	59	43	67	34	1	–	–	–
50	12	31	2	5	–	48	28	20	35	13	–	–	–	–
2	2	–	–	–	–	13	6	7	10	3	–	–	–	–
18	12	2	2	2	–	21	10	11	18	3	–	–	–	–
11	9	1	1	–	–	16	6	10	13	3	–	–	–	–
5	2	2	1	–	–	22	12	10	19	3	–	–	–	–
12	5	3	4	–	–	28	12	16	23	5	–	–	–	–
22	19	1	1	1	–	29	16	13	17	12	–	–	–	–
126	72	26	16	12	–	196	95	101	149	46	1	–	–	–
14	12	1	–	1	–	17	10	7	14	3	–	–	–	–
1	1	–	–	–	–	17	10	7	13	4	–	–	–	–
102	41	42	9	10	–	239	120	119	163	75	1	–	–	–
41	27	5	4	5	–	66	40	26	49	17	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	8	3	5	6	2	–	–	–	–
18	14	–	3	1	–	46	25	21	39	7	–	–	–	–
10	7	–	2	1	–	26	13	13	22	3	1	–	–	–
71	17	36	8	10	–	138	66	72	84	54	–	–	–	–
3	2	–	–	1	–	10	3	7	10	–	–	–	–	–
26	21	1	1	3	–	54	23	31	44	9	1	–	–	–
2	1	–	–	1	–	10	6	4	9	1	–	–	–	–
6	2	1	2	1	–	11	5	6	8	3	–	–	–	–
2	2	–	–	–	–	4	3	1	3	–	1	–	–	–
4	2	–	–	2	–	12	4	8	10	2	–	–	–	–
3	2	1	–	–	–	17	11	6	16	1	–	–	–	–
2	1	–	1	–	–	70[2]	52	18	52	14	4	–	–	–
22	14	–	3	5	–	34	21	13	25	9	–	–	–	–
4	2	1	1	–	–	24	8	16	17	7	–	–	–	–
100	42	26	18	14	–	176	94	82	125	51	–	–	–	–
35	26	1	2	6	–	74	41	33	48	26	–	–	–	–
6	4	1	–	1	–	18	8	10	16	2	–	–	–	–
11	4	–	3	4	–	24	16	8	17	7	–	–	–	–
9	6	–	2	1	–	33	15	18	27	6	–	–	–	–
26	20	5	–	1	–	49[3]	26	23	38	10	1	–	–	–
20	16	–	1	3	–	29	13	16	23	6	–	–	–	–
48	32	8	5	3	–	86	38	48	66	20	–	–	–	–
38	16	17	2	3	–	65	28	37	45	20	–	–	–	–
118	40	47	14	17	–	179	90	89	125	53	1	–	–	–
4	3	1	–	–	–	18	9	9	15	3	–	–	–	–
14	11	–	2	1	–	19	11	8	16	3	–	–	–	–
24	14	2	3	5	–	167[4]	90	77	126	41	–	–	–	–
5	4	1	–	–	–	21	9	12	20	1	–	–	–	–
31	18	6	–	7	–	99	46	53	84	15	–	–	–	–
1,395	591	554	121	129	–	2,481[5]	1,312	1,169	1,673	788	20	–	–	–

[4] One hundred fifteen non-residents.

[5] One hundred fifty-seven non-residents.

BIRTHS, 1910.

Table II. — Births. — 1910.

Distinguishing by Counties, by Months and by Sex the Registered Number of Children BORN ALIVE *during the Year.*

		State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes County.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
The Year.	Totals,	86,539	564	2,624	10,983	65	11,148	958	6,572	1,578	15,093	39	3,929	3,036	19,471	10,479
	Males,	44,243	287	1,386	5,639	28	5,708	499	3,384	819	7,644	22	2,003	1,578	9,806	5,440
	Females,	42,276	277	1,238	5,343	37	5,438	459	3,186	759	7,445	17	1,926	1,452	9,665	5,034
	Unknown,	20	–	–	1	–	2	–	2	–	4	–	–	6	–	5
Jan.	Totals,	7,249	37	198	966	6	937	65	558	138	1,301	1	334	242	1,610	856
	Males,	3,708	18	100	495	2	479	40	257	80	665	1	174	123	818	456
	Females,	3,540	19	98	471	4	458	25	301	58	636	–	160	118	792	400
	Unknown,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Feb.	Totals,	6,687	34	173	848	3	853	76	533	134	1,183	3	298	260	1,520	769
	Males,	3,441	19	89	450	2	420	37	270	66	585	2	162	141	775	423
	Females,	3,243	15	84	398	1	433	39	262	68	597	1	136	119	745	345
	Unknown,	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
Mar.	Totals,	7,488	45	219	887	5	1,053	78	562	138	1,324	1	362	285	1,631	898
	Males,	3,745	23	116	471	4	527	42	282	69	632	–	202	144	774	459
	Females,	3,741	22	103	416	1	525	36	280	69	692	1	160	141	857	438
	Unknown,	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
April.	Totals,	6,922	55	219	817	6	933	82	505	119	1,202	4	317	217	1,601	845
	Males,	3,505	31	110	431	3	487	43	245	60	611	2	157	111	802	412
	Females,	3,416	24	109	386	3	446	39	259	59	591	2	160	106	799	433
	Unknown,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
May.	Totals,	7,290	50	221	910	4	932	72	546	130	1,276	5	317	226	1,644	957
	Males,	3,776	29	116	482	1	509	34	284	74	669	3	154	104	822	495
	Females,	3,513	21	105	428	3	423	38	262	56	607	2	163	121	822	462
	Unknown,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–

June.	Totals,	7,211	44	254	919	11	893	69	540	104	1,286	5	330	234	1,633	889
	Males,	3,678	23	134	449	6	460	40	280	48	644	3	165	117	843	466
	Females,	3,533	21	120	470	5	433	29	260	56	642	2	165	117	790	423
	Unknown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
July.	Totals,	7,678	56	248	967	7	975	100	595	124	1,330	4	334	273	1,754	911
	Males,	3,962	21	134	483	2	502	49	308	65	695	1	167	139	896	500
	Females,	3,714	35	114	484	5	473	51	287	59	634	3	167	134	858	410
	Unknown,	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
Aug.	Totals,	7,576	61	231	989	5	965	87	563	143	1,287	2	349	269	1,688	937
	Males,	3,885	27	112	502	2	472	39	297	80	666	2	185	142	866	493
	Females,	3,689	34	119	487	3	493	48	266	63	620	–	164	126	822	444
	Unknown,	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
Sept.	Totals,	7,155	58	216	818	5	883	95	532	128	1,285	3	334	256	1,637	905
	Males,	3,660	33	112	422	1	454	52	285	64	652	3	160	138	828	456
	Females,	3,491	25	104	396	4	429	43	247	64	632	–	174	115	809	449
	Unknown,	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	3	–	–
Oct.	Totals,	7,249	43	217	990	4	914	84	563	149	1,259	2	324	273	1,586	841
	Males,	3,674	23	120	500	1	470	42	304	76	646	–	160	153	766	413
	Females,	3,574	20	97	489	3	444	42	259	73	613	2	164	120	820	428
	Unknown,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nov.	Totals,	6,866	38	217	890	1	896	74	530	134	1,152	4	300	250	1,554	826
	Males,	3,556	23	128	453	1	457	37	287	65	582	3	152	129	819	420
	Females,	3,308	15	89	437	–	438	37	243	69	570	1	148	121	735	405
	Unknown,	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Dec.	Totals,	7,168	43	211	982	8	914	76	545	137	1,208	5	330	251	1,613	845
	Males,	3,653	17	115	501	3	471	44	285	72	597	2	165	137	797	447
	Females,	3,514	26	96	481	5	443	32	260	65	611	3	165	114	816	397
	Unknown,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1

Supplement A.

Plurality Cases — 1910.

(Included in Tables I. and II.)

	Sex.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes County.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
The Year.	Totals,	1,931	14	65	222	2	223	20	161	36	324	2	96	73	459	234
	Males,	937	9	32	108	–	116	9	78	16	160	2	47	31	222	107
	Females,	994	5	33	114	2	107	11	83	20	164	–	49	42	237	127

Note. — One case of four children at a birth was registered in 1910, in city of Boston, Suffolk County: three males and one female of foreign parentage.

Supplement B.

Triplet Cases — 1910.

(Included in Supplement A.)

State and Counties.	Number of Cases.	Sex.		Parentage in Each Case.	
		Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.
MASSACHUSETTS,	17	25	26	9	8
Berkshire,	1	3	–	1	–
Bristol,	2	3	–	–	1
		1	2	1	–
Essex,	1	–	3	–	1
Hampden,	3	3	–	1	–
		2	1	1	–
		2	1	–	1
Middlesex,	2	–	3	–	1
		1	2	1	–
Norfolk,	2	2	1	–	1
		1	2	1	–
Plymouth,	1	–	3	1	–
Suffolk,	3	3	–	1	–
		–	3	1	–
		–	3	–	1
Worcester,	2	2	1	–	1
		2	1	–	1

Supplement C.

Showing Number of Births in Each City, and in 71 Towns over *and 250 Towns* under *5,000 Population, Census of 1910.*

	Whole Number.	Sex.		
		Males.	Females.	Unknown.
MASSACHUSETTS,	86,539	44,245	42,277	17
Beverly,	407	202	205	–
Boston,	17,672	8,951	8,721	–
Brockton,	1,359	703	655	1
Cambridge,	2,436	1,235	1,201	–
Chelsea,	1,223	567	656	–
Chicopee,	855	423	432	–
Everett,	840	430	410	–
Fall River,	4,591	2,391	2,199	1
Fitchburg,	1,195	643	550	2
Gloucester,	524	271	253	–
Haverhill,	1,019	557	462	–
Holyoke,	1,702	863	837	2
Lawrence,	3,166	1,646	1,520	–
Lowell,	2,632	1,332	1,299	1
Lynn,	2,212	1,097	1,113	2
Malden,	1,150	589	560	1
Marlborough,	308	157	150	1
Medford,	494	257	237	–
Melrose,	298	135	163	–
New Bedford,	3,863	1,969	1,894	–
Newburyport,	302	144	158	–
Newton,	829	409	420	–
North Adams,	546	282	264	–
Northampton,	457	225	232	–
Pittsfield,	889	478	411	–
Quincy,	874	433	441	–
Salem,	1,219	631	588	–
Somerville,	1,721	879	842	–
Springfield,	2,445	1,260	1,185	–
Taunton,	956	512	444	–
Waltham,	529	280	249	–
Woburn,	330	180	150	–
Worcester,	3,923	1,984	1,936	3
33 Cities,	62,966	32,115	30,837	14
71 Towns over 5,000 population in 1910,	15,262	7,909	7,351	2
250 Towns under 5,000 population in 1910,	8,311	4,221	4,089	1

Table III. — Still-Born. — 1910.

Distinguishing by Counties and by Sex the Registered Number of Still-births during the Year.

	Sex.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes County.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampshire.	Hampden.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
The Year.	Totals, . .	3,158	14	75	374	3	442	38	242	44	567	5	134	90	740	390
	Males, . .	1,829	6	47	222	2	266	22	130	27	315	5	64	45	456	222
	Females, . .	1,263	7	28	147	–	171	16	109	14	216	–	67	45	277	166
	Unknown, .	66	1	–	5	1	5	–	3	3	36	–	3	–	7	2

MARRIAGES, 1910.

Table IV. — Marriages.

Distinguishing by Counties and by Months the Num-

Year and Months.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes County.	Essex.
The Year, ...	30,710	184	921	3,404	35	3,972
January, ...	2,453	13	71	285	4	339
February, ...	1,701	10	46	196	3	239
March, ...	1,370	7	45	105	–	154
April, ...	2,678	13	81	325	3	351
May, ...	2,001	9	49	276	2	254
June, ...	4,397	23	133	411	1	533
July, ...	2,198	16	62	274	2	286
August, ...	2,339	23	67	304	3	300
September, ...	3,064	16	99	309	5	402
October, ...	3,520	14	106	415	4	432
November, ...	3,238	27	103	363	5	462
December, ...	1,751	13	59	141	3	220

Table IV. — Marriages.

ber of Marriages Registered during the Year 1910.

Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
367	2,250	575	5,121	29	1,252	1,088	8,105	3,407
34	187	57	369	2	85	85	663	259
9	122	29	268	2	51	56	494	176
13	82	13	236	2	61	43	463	146
26	180	45	446	–	123	81	704	300
29	160	44	288	1	74	75	488	252
55	308	81	860	4	228	165	1,142	453
26	158	27	328	1	66	91	612	249
31	199	51	363	3	67	67	598	263
36	225	72	491	5	113	100	839	352
52	267	60	643	3	166	132	820	406
32	239	70	533	2	136	108	797	361
24	123	26	296	4	82	85	485	190

Table V. — Marriages. — 1910.

State and Counties: *By Age Periods.*

State and Counties.	All Ages.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 to 25.
STATE TOTALS:									
Grooms,	30,710	–	–	2	7	42	177	430	11,320
Brides,	30,710	2	7	52	232	668	1,819	2,406	12,999
Barnstable:									
Grooms,	184	–	–	–	1	–	2	3	55
Brides,	184	–	–	2	3	11	13	16	57
Berkshire:									
Grooms,	921	–	–	–	–	1	7	17	354
Brides,	921	–	–	1	12	29	73	87	347
Bristol:									
Grooms,	3,404	–	–	–	–	8	22	58	1,549
Brides,	3,404	–	2	7	41	88	269	350	1,492
Dukes:									
Grooms,	35	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	13
Brides,	35	–	–	–	2	1	3	–	18
Essex:									
Grooms,	3,972	–	–	–	2	10	30	82	1,575
Brides,	3,972	–	2	7	30	103	247	330	1,750
Franklin:									
Grooms,	367	–	–	–	–	1	1	7	139
Brides,	367	–	–	–	3	7	41	26	148
Hampden:									
Grooms,	2,250	–	–	1	–	2	13	35	985
Brides,	2,250	–	–	5	12	51	155	230	1,046
Hampshire:									
Grooms,	575	–	–	–	–	1	2	8	250
Brides,	575	–	–	–	11	7	50	57	244
Middlesex:									
Grooms,	5,121	–	–	–	2	6	26	58	1,716
Brides,	5,121	–	1	6	29	95	231	340	2,100
Nantucket:									
Grooms,	29	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
Brides,	29	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	11
Norfolk:									
Grooms,	1,252	–	–	–	–	5	6	18	370
Brides,	1,252	–	–	1	8	26	58	74	471
Plymouth:									
Grooms,	1,088	–	–	1	–	2	10	27	405
Brides,	1,088	–	–	3	7	42	73	87	466
Suffolk:									
Grooms,	8,105	–	–	–	1	4	25	59	2,569
Brides,	8,105	1	1	12	44	127	365	507	3,350
Worcester:									
Grooms,	3,407	–	–	–	1	2	33	57	1,333
Brides,	3,407	1	1	8	30	81	240	300	1,499

Table V. — Marriages. — 1910.

State and Counties: *By Age Periods.*

25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	Over 80.
9,357	4,240	2,208	1,056	740	477	301	172	109	53	14	5
6,727	2,769	1,469	722	395	222	130	54	27	10	–	–
55	24	16	13	3	4	2	1	2	2	1	–
36	18	10	6	6	2	1	1	1	1	–	–
271	121	71	26	25	12	8	5	2	–	1	–
204	70	56	19	11	6	2	1	2	1	–	–
938	360	171	94	87	43	24	29	13	7	1	–
612	248	127	76	45	22	15	5	3	2	–	–
6	3	3	2	4	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	2	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,224	458	237	128	88	62	34	22	13	6	1	–
848	310	153	84	50	23	20	12	3	–	–	–
98	54	21	14	14	6	6	2	3	–	–	1
77	32	13	8	4	4	1	1	2	–	–	–
673	263	115	69	38	27	13	6	5	4	1	–
410	173	90	36	16	18	6	1	1	–	–	–
174	68	23	18	8	5	8	3	3	3	1	–
123	43	16	8	5	4	4	–	1	2	–	–
1,607	773	421	177	128	92	54	33	17	6	3	2
1,245	525	272	131	76	35	24	8	2	1	–	–
14	5	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
10	2	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
414	185	118	57	33	26	5	8	5	1	1	–
358	135	63	31	8	9	4	3	1	2	–	–
312	149	82	31	27	14	15	8	2	2	1	–
214	81	53	27	14	14	5	1	1	–	–	–
2,510	1,330	737	339	219	132	98	42	28	10	1	1
1,885	889	473	232	117	51	30	14	6	1	–	–
1,061	447	191	88	66	51	33	13	16	12	2	1
700	241	142	62	41	33	17	7	4	–	–	–

Table VI. — Marriages. — 1910.

Exhibiting the Social Condition and Ages, respectively, of Parties Married during the Year.

Aggregate — Of All Conditions.

Age of Males.	Age of Females. All Ages.	Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	Over 80.	Unknown.
All Ages,	30,710	5,186	12,999	6,727	2,769	1,469	722	395	222	130	54	27	10	–	–	–
Under 20, .	658	451	192	14	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 25, .	11,320	3,400	6,726	1,054	116	21	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 30, .	9,357	1,086	4,460	3,134	550	106	15	2	3	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
30 to 35, .	4,240	191	1,153	1,574	994	265	52	10	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 to 40, .	2,208	41	326	634	612	462	91	34	6	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
40 to 45, .	1,056	12	90	178	255	266	199	40	12	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
45 to 50, .	740	2	31	88	137	171	166	106	25	10	3	1	–	–	–	–
50 to 55, .	477	–	15	32	63	91	97	85	66	21	5	2	–	–	–	–
55 to 60, .	301	1	5	13	24	54	54	49	49	38	10	3	1	–	–	–
60 to 65, .	172	–	–	2	11	19	28	41	29	23	14	5	–	–	–	–
65 to 70, .	109	2	1	3	5	10	10	17	19	19	13	10	–	–	–	–
70 to 75, .	53	–	–	1	1	3	8	8	7	12	4	3	6	–	–	–
75 to 80, .	14	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	2	2	3	2	–	–	–
Over 80, .	5	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Unknown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

(A.) First Marriage of Both Parties.

All Ages,	25,629	5,061	12,340	5,658	1,778	571	146	43	19	7	4	1	1	–	–	–
Under 20, .	652	451	189	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 25, .	11,050	3,374	6,626	958	81	10	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 30, .	8,639	1,040	4,266	2,869	404	52	6	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
30 to 35, .	3,351	162	978	1,302	756	134	17	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 to 40, .	1,276	27	227	411	369	215	24	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
40 to 45, .	395	6	44	74	118	96	46	8	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
45 to 50, .	166	–	6	21	37	45	31	20	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
50 to 55, .	67	–	3	8	10	14	15	7	8	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
55 to 60, .	18	–	1	2	3	5	4	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
60 to 65, .	8	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	1	–	2	1	–	–	–	–
65 to 70, .	6	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
70 to 75, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
75 to 80, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Over 80, .	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unknown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TABLE VI. — Continued.

(B.) First Marriage of Groom and Subsequent Marriage of Bride.

Age of Males.	Age of Females.															
	All Ages.	Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	Over 80.	Unknown.
All Ages,	1,503	11	150	383	403	279	156	78	21	13	7	2	–	–	–	–
Under 20, .	6	–	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 25, .	199	8	59	86	35	9	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 30, .	399	2	55	162	123	47	8	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 35, .	341	1	21	85	124	80	23	6	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 to 40, .	280	–	7	36	78	92	42	21	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
40 to 45, .	114	–	4	8	25	28	36	10	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
45 to 50, .	89	–	1	2	13	14	28	24	4	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
50 to 55, .	39	–	–	1	4	4	13	7	6	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
55 to 60, .	25	–	–	1	–	4	4	4	3	6	3	–	–	–	–	–
60 to 65, .	6	–	–	–	–	1	–	3	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
65 to 70, .	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
70 to 75, .	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
75 to 80, .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Over 80, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unknown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

(C.) Subsequent Marriage of Groom and First Marriage of Bride.

All Ages,	2,143	114	475	545	383	312	182	70	35	15	8	2	2	–	–	–
Under 20, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 25, .	65	18	37	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 30, .	271	44	129	78	16	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 35, .	421	28	146	145	76	21	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 to 40, .	436	14	84	147	105	75	10	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
40 to 45, .	325	6	39	82	72	72	49	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
45 to 50, .	241	2	23	50	56	55	36	13	4	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
50 to 55, .	172	–	12	19	34	43	28	22	12	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
55 to 60, .	106	1	4	9	16	24	28	10	8	3	2	–	1	–	–	–
60 to 65, .	52	–	–	2	4	11	19	10	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
65 to 70, .	37	1	1	2	4	6	2	8	3	4	4	2	–	–	–	–
70 to 75, .	13	–	–	1	–	2	4	–	2	3	–	–	1	–	–	–
75 to 80, .	4	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Over 80, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unknown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TABLE VI. — Concluded.

(D.) Subsequent Marriage of Both Parties.

Age of Males.	Age of Females.															
	All Ages.	Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	Over 80.	Unknown.
All Ages,	1,435	–	34	141	205	307	238	204	147	95	35	22	7	–	–	–
Under 20,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 25,	6	–	4	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 30,	48	–	10	25	7	5	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 35,	127	–	8	42	38	30	7	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 to 40,	216	–	8	40	60	80	15	10	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
40 to 45,	222	–	3	14	40	70	68	17	8	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
45 to 50,	244	–	1	15	31	57	71	49	14	4	1	1	–	–	–	–
50 to 55,	199	–	–	4	15	30	41	49	40	15	3	2	–	–	–	–
55 to 60,	152	–	–	1	5	21	18	35	37	28	4	3	–	–	–	–
60 to 65,	106	–	–	–	7	7	8	25	25	20	10	4	–	–	–	–
65 to 70,	64	–	–	–	1	4	7	7	14	14	9	8	–	–	–	–
70 to 75,	38	–	–	–	1	1	3	8	5	9	4	2	5	–	–	–
75 to 80,	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	2	2	–	–	–
Over 80,	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Unknown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

(E.) Conjugal Condition of Persons Married.

Grooms.	Whole Number of Marriages.	Brides.				
		First Marriage.	Second Marriage.	Third Marriage.	Fourth Marriage.	Fifth Marriage.
Whole number,	30,710	27,772	2,821	116	1	–
First marriage,	27,132	25,629	1,476	27	–	–
Second marriage,	3,362	2,061	1,226	75	–	–
Third marriage,	201	77	112	11	1	–
Fourth marriage,	14	5	6	3	–	–
Fifth marriage,	1	–	1	–	–	–

DEATHS, 1910.

Table VII. — Deaths. — 1910.

Distinguishing by Counties, by Months and by Sex the Registered Number of Persons who died during the Year.

Year and Month.	Sex.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes County.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
The Year.	Totals,	54,407	500	1,645	5,874	86	6,975	676	3,905	993	10,352	60	2,506	2,065	12,493	6,277
	Males,	28,259	230	915	3,033	47	3,534	364	2,078	518	5,261	19	1,261	1,123	6,590	3,286
	Females,	26,148	270	730	2,841	39	3,441	312	1,827	475	5,091	41	1,245	942	5,903	2,991
Jan.	Totals,	4,830	31	148	477	9	628	44	350	91	1,031	2	205	167	1,101	546
	Males,	2,449	13	82	232	4	325	19	167	41	519	–	110	91	552	294
	Females,	2,381	18	66	245	5	303	25	183	50	512	2	95	76	549	252
Feb.	Totals,	4,416	39	105	421	3	547	57	279	102	864	6	222	181	1,120	470
	Males,	2,259	18	55	221	2	278	29	144	57	409	1	107	97	607	234
	Females,	2,157	21	50	200	1	269	28	135	45	455	5	115	84	513	236
Mar.	Totals,	5,187	41	138	480	6	691	65	377	109	1,012	10	249	203	1,220	586
	Males,	2,705	20	79	252	3	353	44	207	55	520	2	127	120	623	300
	Females,	2,482	21	59	228	3	338	21	170	54	492	8	122	83	597	286
Apr.	Totals,	4,764	43	130	452	8	627	64	322	95	901	3	241	180	1,139	559
	Males,	2,436	19	63	233	5	311	33	183	54	465	–	133	89	587	261
	Females,	2,328	24	67	219	3	316	31	139	41	436	3	108	91	552	298
May.	Totals,	4,342	42	140	468	6	551	45	331	59	834	5	185	155	1,036	485
	Males,	2,313	20	73	237	3	281	23	181	32	438	2	95	86	577	265
	Females,	2,029	22	67	231	3	270	22	150	27	396	3	90	69	459	220

June.	Totals,	3,969	30	118	487	5	483	52	315	47	740	6	173	167	882	464
	Males,	2,106	11	66	254	1	248	29	162	26	400	1	75	92	481	260
	Females,	1,863	19	52	233	4	235	23	153	21	340	5	98	75	401	204
July.	Totals,	4,912	47	171	728	12	609	50	415	80	877	6	192	153	1,003	569
	Males,	2,539	22	84	370	7	284	26	225	37	468	3	97	80	521	315
	Females,	2,373	25	87	358	5	325	24	190	43	409	3	95	73	482	254
Aug.	Totals,	4,739	37	156	590	7	612	57	385	79	840	4	236	199	983	554
	Males,	2,533	19	99	318	4	319	26	204	44	443	3	119	109	529	297
	Females,	2,206	18	57	272	3	293	31	181	35	397	1	117	90	454	257
Sept.	Totals,	4,369	46	135	483	1	597	55	259	72	779	5	214	164	1,007	552
	Males,	2,263	18	88	251	–	309	31	134	45	370	2	107	91	530	287
	Females,	2,106	28	47	232	1	288	24	125	27	409	3	107	73	477	265
Oct.	Totals,	4,183	44	133	431	7	513	66	290	83	782	6	183	158	988	499
	Males,	2,113	21	74	231	6	248	36	146	51	359	3	90	87	514	247
	Females,	2,070	23	59	200	1	265	30	144	32	423	3	93	71	474	252
Nov.	Totals,	4,067	53	120	399	10	546	65	271	71	770	3	197	158	930	474
	Males,	2,085	22	59	201	6	288	37	148	26	405	2	97	79	477	238
	Females,	1,982	31	61	198	4	258	28	123	45	365	1	100	79	453	236
Dec.	Totals,	4,629	47	151	458	12	571	56	311	105	922	4	209	180	1,084	519
	Males,	2,458	27	93	233	6	290	31	177	50	465	–	104	102	592	288
	Females,	2,171	20	58	225	6	281	25	134	55	457	4	105	78	492	231

Table VIII. — Deaths by Age and

Distinguishing by Age and Sex the Number of Deaths registered in Each County according to the Census of 1910, — and also with the Per-

State and Counties.	Population. Census, 1910.	Sex.	Percentage of Deaths to Population.	No. of Deaths regist'd 1910.	Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.
MASSACHUSETTS,	3,366,416	Tot.,	1.62	54,407	11,499	2,133	844	574	383	1,091	678	1,002
		Ma.,	.	28.259	6,458	1,162	452	317	196	581	364	518
		Fe.,	.	26,148	5,041	971	392	257	187	510	314	484
Barnstable,	27,542	Tot.,	1.81	500	53	13	1	3	1	6	10	8
		Ma.,	.	230	27	7	–	–	1	4	7	1
		Fe ,	.	270	26	6	1	3	–	2	3	7
Berkshire,	105,259	Tot.,	1.56	1,645	313	47	29	15	11	38	14	28
		Ma.,	.	915	179	32	13	9	8	20	9	10
		Fe.,	.	730	134	15	16	6	3	18	5	18
Bristol,	318,573	Tot.,	1.84	5,874	1,981	376	111	72	46	131	49	120
		Ma.,	.	3,033	1,110	206	57	42	22	68	28	66
		Fe.,	.	2,841	871	170	54	30	24	63	21	54
Dukes County,	4,504	Tot.,	1.91	86	7	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
		Ma.,	.	47	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.,	.	39	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Essex,	436,477	Tot.,	1.60	6,975	1,453	261	105	58	41	120	89	114
		Ma.,	.	3,534	828	139	59	32	20	65	51	62
		Fe.,	.	3,441	625	122	46	26	21	55	38	52
Franklin,	43,600	Tot.,	1.55	676	87	14	3	5	4	12	10	12
		Ma.,	.	364	51	8	1	2	1	1	9	8
		Fe.,	.	312	36	6	2	3	3	11	1	4
Hampden,	231,369	Tot.,	1.70	3,905	1,054	218	86	66	40	89	59	87
		Ma.,	.	2,078	601	129	40	33	23	57	26	48
		Fe.,	.	1,827	453	89	46	33	17	32	33	39
Hampshire,	63,327	Tot.,	1.57	993	185	27	6	12	5	24	15	11
		Ma.,	.	518	114	9	3	5	3	13	8	5
		Fe.,	.	475	71	18	3	7	2	11	7	6
Middlesex,	669,915	Tot.,	1.54	10,352	1,873	312	162	103	70	201	133	188
		Ma.,	.	5,261	1,025	162	92	58	42	112	71	100
		Fe.,	.	5,091	848	150	70	45	28	89	62	88
Nantucket,	2,962	Tot.,	2.03	60	4	–	–	–	–	1	2	–
		Ma.,	.	19	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.,	.	41	2	–	–	–	–	1	2	–
Norfolk,	187,506	Tot.,	1.34	2,506	397	76	31	10	15	37	22	41
		Ma.,	.	1,261	228	37	17	7	7	21	11	18
		Fe.,	.	1,245	169	39	14	3	8	16	11	23
Plymouth,	144,337	Tot.,	1.43	2,065	320	47	18	15	15	44	29	45
		Ma.,	.	1,123	170	25	7	10	5	20	18	25
		Fe.,	.	942	150	22	11	5	10	24	11	20
Suffolk,	731,388	Tot.,	1.70	12,493	2,431	499	200	146	80	253	171	233
		Ma.,	.	6,590	1,353	277	112	80	39	132	89	121
		Fe.,	.	5,903	1,078	222	88	66	41	121	82	112
Worcester,	399,657	Tot.,	1.57	6,277	1,341	243	91	69	55	135	75	114
		Ma.,	.	3,286	767	131	50	39	25	68	37	54
		Fe.,	.	2,991	574	112	41	30	30	67	38	60

Sex, and by Counties. — 1910.

and in the State during the Year 1910, — in Connection with the Population centage of the Registered Number of Deaths to the Population.

20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
1,558	1,771	1,940	2,162	2,290	2,325	2,720	2,781	3,384	3,784	3,671	3,306	2,450	1,395	500	103	23	40
823	939	1,048	1,144	1,251	1,283	1,515	1,499	1,782	1,848	1,709	1,494	1,077	538	189	34	7	31
735	832	892	1,018	1,039	1,042	1,205	1,282	1,602	1,936	1,962	1,812	1,373	857	311	69	16	9
10	12	6	9	13	9	17	28	31	41	64	67	47	37	11	2	1	–
6	7	2	4	4	3	7	16	15	21	26	34	20	14	3	1	–	–
4	5	4	5	9	6	10	12	16	20	38	33	27	23	8	1	1	–
60	62	52	45	70	55	80	81	106	127	132	128	76	48	20	6	–	2
36	35	25	29	43	33	44	39	52	71	78	73	41	23	10	2	–	1
24	27	27	16	27	22	36	42	54	56	54	55	35	25	10	4	–	1
121	186	174	179	196	176	219	263	279	309	299	258	179	102	35	8	1	4
63	91	89	87	99	104	112	120	136	148	137	112	78	40	10	4	–	4
58	95	85	92	97	72	107	143	143	161	162	146	101	62	25	4	1	–
1	3	3	–	2	–	4	6	9	12	10	12	10	3	1	–	–	1
1	3	1	–	2	–	2	4	5	7	4	5	7	1	–	–	–	1
–	–	2	–	–	–	2	2	4	5	6	7	3	2	1	–	–	–
211	208	234	274	295	265	355	361	429	514	517	449	328	185	81	18	2	8
100	98	128	146	168	138	203	206	207	225	220	192	137	67	32	4	–	7
111	110	106	128	127	127	152	155	222	289	297	257	191	118	49	14	2	1
16	12	23	17	22	22	34	39	47	55	69	64	53	33	19	3	1	–
8	6	14	12	8	9	16	26	26	31	42	34	24	15	11	1	–	–
8	6	9	5	14	13	18	13	21	24	27	30	29	18	8	2	1	–
147	128	133	145	150	139	154	165	210	221	210	174	128	75	21	5	–	1
83	75	68	76	84	72	81	98	113	104	110	81	38	30	5	2	–	1
64	53	65	69	66	67	73	67	97	117	100	93	90	45	16	3	–	–
22	31	28	25	37	32	42	51	54	83	90	93	57	44	15	2	1	1
12	15	17	13	18	19	21	26	31	45	45	39	30	23	3	1	–	–
10	16	11	12	19	13	21	25	23	38	45	54	27	21	12	1	1	1
321	353	373	421	436	498	532	549	713	757	756	666	523	296	80	24	3	9
166	167	209	210	229	287	294	299	385	354	331	297	232	96	28	8	1	6
155	186	164	211	207	211	238	250	328	403	425	369	291	200	52	16	2	3
3	1	1	1	–	–	1	1	5	5	10	10	7	5	2	1	–	–
1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	2	3	4	2	–	2	–	–	–
2	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	3	3	7	6	5	5	–	1	–	–
62	61	77	88	89	98	140	140	142	215	222	207	181	106	40	3	1	5
37	35	41	45	46	45	92	66	71	94	98	86	89	49	16	1	1	3
25	26	36	43	43	53	48	74	71	121	124	121	92	57	24	2	–	2
52	60	68	63	60	88	81	103	137	164	182	178	155	83	45	9	2	2
32	30	35	36	35	51	47	60	91	84	89	109	72	43	22	4	1	2
20	30	33	27	25	37	34	43	46	80	93	69	83	40	23	5	1	–
349	458	551	640	697	689	777	683	847	813	692	592	390	213	68	12	6	3
170	260	319	351	398	384	433	374	473	409	309	245	155	72	27	4	2	2
179	198	232	289	299	305	344	309	374	404	383	347	235	141	41	8	4	1
183	196	217	255	223	254	284	311	375	468	418	408	316	165	62	10	5	4
108	117	100	134	117	138	163	165	175	253	217	183	152	65	20	2	2	4
75	79	117	121	106	116	121	146	200	215	201	225	164	100	42	8	3	–

TABLE VIII. — SUPPLEMENT A.

CITIES.	Population. Census, 1910.	Sex.	Percentage of Deaths to Population.	No. of Deaths regist'd 1910.	Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.
Beverly,	18,650	Tot.,	1.32	246	36	7	–	1	2	5	1	8
		Ma.,	.	128	23	6	–	1	2	3	–	3
		Fe.,	.	118	13	1	–	–	–	2	1	5
Boston,	670,585	Tot.	1.72	11,567	2,252	463	191	139	77	246	162	220
		Ma.,	.	6,043	1,247	259	108	77	37	129	84	116
		Fe.,	.	5,524	1,005	204	83	62	40	117	78	104
Brockton,	56,878	Tot.,	1.25	710	138	22	7	4	11	23	12	18
		Ma.,	.	362	78	9	3	2	3	8	5	10
		Fe.,	.	348	60	13	4	2	8	15	7	8
Cambridge,	104,839	Tot.,	1.50	1,576	292	57	27	13	12	25	31	30
		Ma.,	.	814	162	29	22	7	8	18	22	9
		Fe.,	.	762	130	28	5	6	4	7	9	21
Chelsea,	32,452	Tot.,	1.86	605	108	18	4	3	1	3	3	10
		Ma.,	.	397	65	10	3	–	1	1	2	5
		Fe.,	.	208	43	8	1	3	–	2	1	5
Chicopee,	25,401	Tot.,	1.53	389	141	35	8	6	3	5	4	3
		Ma.,	.	198	82	19	4	1	–	3	3	2
		Fe.,	.	191	59	16	4	5	3	2	1	1
Everett,	33,484	Tot.,	1.11	370	66	10	8	2	2	8	6	10
		Ma.,	.	191	42	7	3	2	1	4	3	3
		Fe.,	.	179	24	3	5	–	1	4	3	7
Fall River,	119,295	Tot.,	1.85	2,206	855	169	37	30	19	43	16	45
		Ma.,	.	1,137	473	93	20	19	10	22	10	21
		Fe.,	.	1,069	382	76	17	11	9	21	6	24
Fitchburg,	37,826	Tot.,	1.31	496	126	22	8	9	7	13	9	13
		Ma.,	.	247	76	12	4	6	2	5	3	5
		Fe.,	.	249	50	10	4	3	5	8	6	8
Gloucester,	24,398	Tot.,	1.60	391	52	6	4	3	1	12	9	9
		Ma.,	.	190	34	4	1	1	–	9	2	3
		Fe.,	.	201	18	2	3	2	1	3	7	6
Haverhill,	44,115	Tot.,	1.74	768	145	24	13	5	4	10	13	14
		Ma.,	.	392	90	13	6	2	2	5	7	8
		Fe.,	.	376	55	11	7	3	2	5	6	6
Holyoke,	57,730	Tot.,	1.77	1,027	363	68	19	12	8	23	18	25
		Ma.,	.	529	200	38	9	6	5	13	9	12
		Fe.,	.	498	163	30	10	6	3	10	9	13
Lawrence,	85,892	Tot.,	1.79	1,534	532	108	43	19	15	28	10	22
		Ma.,	.	779	291	54	26	13	5	13	4	11
		Fe.,	.	755	241	54	17	6	10	15	6	11
Lowell,	106,294	Tot.,	1.98	2,101	608	124	47	34	22	46	19	39
		Ma.,	.	1,049	332	72	25	20	11	24	7	23
		Fe.,	.	1,052	276	52	22	14	11	22	12	16
Lynn,	89,336	Tot.,	1.33	1,184	222	49	16	9	8	24	18	15
		Ma.,	.	614	136	30	14	6	5	10	12	8
		Fe.,	.	570	86	19	2	3	3	14	6	7
Malden,	44,404	Tot.,	1.31	582	104	10	7	3	5	16	10	13
		Ma.,	.	278	60	2	5	1	5	10	6	5
		Fe.,	.	304	44	8	2	2	–	6	4	8
Marlborough,	14,579	Tot.,	1.17	171	32	–	3	–	–	6	1	6
		Ma.,	.	87	16	–	1	–	–	4	1	3
		Fe.,	.	84	16	–	2	–	–	2	–	3
Medford,	23,150	Tot.,	1.05	243	29	4	–	–	–	5	4	1
		Ma.,	.	121	17	2	–	–	–	2	–	1
		Fe.,	.	122	12	2	–	–	–	3	4	–
Melrose,	15,715	Tot.,	1.30	205	36	4	3	1	1	1	2	5
		Ma.,	.	87	18	1	1	–	1	–	1	3
		Fe.,	.	118	18	3	2	1	–	1	1	2

Deaths by Age and Sex, and by Cities. — 1910.

20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
5	9	6	11	13	7	11	13	13	19	26	23	13	10	7	–	–	–
3	5	4	7	11	3	6	8	4	7	9	10	8	3	2	–	–	–
2	4	2	4	2	4	5	5	9	12	17	13	5	7	5	–	–	–
322	428	509	608	661	656	732	632	792	715	613	536	351	184	61	11	5	1
152	241	297	334	378	369	408	345	440	335	254	211	132	61	24	3	1	1
170	187	212	274	283	287	324	287	352	380	359	325	219	123	37	8	4	–
17	19	34	23	17	31	32	41	40	53	53	43	38	22	7	4	1	–
9	6	15	12	9	15	19	29	25	28	24	23	17	8	3	2	–	–
8	13	19	11	8	16	13	12	15	25	29	20	21	14	4	2	1	–
64	50	65	81	80	85	90	85	115	104	81	83	58	40	6	–	1	1
31	17	37	46	43	53	52	52	55	40	42	34	26	4	4	–	–	1
33	33	28	35	37	32	38	33	60	64	39	49	32	36	2	–	1	–
20	23	26	23	19	21	27	28	38	73	62	39	25	20	7	1	1	2
15	17	15	12	12	12	16	15	25	61	50	28	17	9	3	1	1	1
5	6	11	11	7	9	11	13	13	12	12	11	8	11	4	–	–	1
9	10	11	14	12	12	14	16	19	14	21	14	9	7	2	–	–	–
4	4	4	9	5	7	7	10	11	7	8	6	1	1	–	–	–	–
5	6	7	5	7	5	7	6	8	7	13	8	8	6	2	–	–	–
12	13	14	13	17	18	15	23	30	28	26	22	15	11	1	–	–	–
8	5	7	5	8	8	10	14	14	12	9	13	7	6	–	–	–	–
4	8	7	8	9	10	5	9	16	16	17	9	8	5	1	–	–	–
44	72	67	75	71	63	90	99	107	97	85	61	38	14	7	2	–	–
21	34	29	40	32	38	46	51	44	45	31	28	19	6	3	2	–	–
23	38	38	35	39	25	44	48	63	52	54	33	19	8	4	–	–	–
13	20	13	18	25	15	15	23	30	35	20	29	19	10	4	–	–	–
5	12	4	5	15	10	5	12	13	17	11	17	5	2	1	–	–	–
8	8	9	13	10	5	10	11	17	18	9	12	14	8	3	–	–	–
13	13	15	15	12	15	21	22	28	40	22	39	18	17	4	1	–	–
4	5	9	6	9	6	12	8	12	24	9	19	5	6	2	–	–	–
9	8	6	9	3	9	9	14	16	16	13	20	13	11	2	1	–	–
22	25	34	37	40	33	43	40	41	56	54	55	34	15	11	–	–	–
10	14	19	17	20	17	25	25	18	22	23	20	17	7	5	–	–	–
12	11	15	20	20	16	18	15	23	34	31	35	17	8	6	–	–	–
38	32	31	45	41	35	38	36	42	62	36	29	13	8	3	2	–	–
27	18	11	21	23	17	14	18	21	29	18	12	5	1	1	1	–	–
11	14	20	24	18	18	24	18	21	33	18	17	8	7	2	1	–	–
34	54	44	62	51	80	60	81	72	81	61	39	25	10	1	1	–	1
17	25	27	33	23	28	28	38	29	40	29	23	12	7	1	1	–	1
17	29	17	29	28	52	32	43	43	41	32	16	13	3	–	–	–	–
57	65	74	86	74	96	92	85	120	123	97	86	62	35	5	2	2	1
27	32	40	36	39	46	46	45	56	58	42	32	25	10	–	–	1	–
30	33	34	50	35	50	46	40	64	65	55	54	37	25	5	2	1	1
47	30	53	33	68	43	70	60	85	93	85	63	50	24	16	2	–	1
25	11	30	19	35	20	40	33	44	39	40	29	15	6	5	1	–	1
22	19	23	14	33	23	30	27	41	54	45	34	35	18	11	1	–	–
18	25	15	23	24	29	28	25	30	40	47	42	40	21	5	2	–	–
4	12	8	6	11	22	12	11	20	20	16	10	21	7	4	–	–	–
14	13	7	17	13	7	16	14	10	20	31	32	19	14	1	2	–	–
5	5	6	3	6	9	4	5	15	22	12	13	10	5	2	1	–	–
3	4	4	1	4	6	2	1	8	8	4	7	6	3	–	1	–	–
2	1	2	2	2	3	2	4	7	14	8	6	4	2	2	–	–	–
5	10	5	10	13	15	18	15	14	20	29	16	16	6	7	–	–	1
2	2	2	8	8	10	9	8	6	10	11	7	9	3	3	–	–	1
3	8	3	2	5	5	9	7	8	10	18	9	7	3	4	–	–	–
6	7	5	6	3	13	10	9	21	15	22	13	17	2	2	1	–	–
4	2	1	2	2	8	4	4	11	6	7	4	7	–	–	–	–	–
2	5	4	4	1	5	6	5	10	9	15	9	10	2	2	1	–	–

TABLE VIII. — SUPPLEMENT A. — Concluded.

CITIES.	Population. Census, 1910.	Sex.	Percentage of Deaths to Population.	No. of Deaths regst'd 1910.	Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.
New Bedford, . .	96,652	Tot.,	1.88	1,821	694	120	39	24	17	45	14	41
		Ma.,	.	938	391	70	18	15	6	23	10	23
		Fe.,	.	883	303	50	21	9	11	22	4	18
Newburyport, . .	14,949	Tot.,	1.86	278	36	6	2	1	–	5	6	8
		Ma.,	.	139	23	2	1	1	–	3	5	7
		Fe.,	.	139	13	4	1	–	–	2	1	1
Newton, . . .	39,806	Tot.,	1.22	485	78	15	7	2	4	5	4	7
		Ma.,	.	217	44	6	5	–	2	4	3	4
		Fe.,	.	268	34	9	2	2	2	1	1	3
North Adams, . .	22,019	Tot.,	1.46	322	55	11	6	2	4	14	4	4
		Ma.,	.	191	34	8	2	2	3	7	3	3
		Fe.,	.	131	21	3	4	–	1	7	1	1
Northampton, . .	19,431	Tot.,	1.89	367	46	4	3	1	1	6	3	5
		Ma.,	.	200	25	1	1	1	–	3	1	3
		Fe.,	.	167	21	3	2	–	1	3	2	2
Pittsfield, . . .	32,121	Tot.,	1.78	571	110	16	12	7	4	12	8	9
		Ma.,	.	320	63	10	6	4	3	9	5	3
		Fe.,	.	251	47	6	6	3	1	3	3	6
Quincy, . . .	32,642	Tot.,	1.18	386	90	19	3	4	–	11	3	12
		Ma.,	.	205	51	9	3	1	–	4	2	7
		Fe.,	.	181	39	10	–	3	–	7	1	5
Salem, . . .	43,697	Tot.,	1.60	697	150	23	10	8	3	12	14	8
		Ma.,	.	347	76	13	3	3	1	5	9	6
		Fe.,	.	350	74	10	7	5	2	7	5	2
Somerville, . .	77,236	Tot.,	1.35	1,043	175	24	14	17	10	20	9	16
		Ma.,	.	500	99	13	6	12	6	8	4	9
		Fe.,	.	543	76	11	8	5	4	12	5	7
Springfield, . .	88,926	Tot.,	1.67	1,484	307	66	38	25	22	40	20	32
		Ma.,	.	793	177	42	17	14	14	25	7	17
		Fe.,	.	691	130	24	21	11	8	15	13	15
Taunton, . . .	34,259	Tot.,	2.36	810	203	28	16	7	4	26	8	14
		Ma.,	.	441	114	15	9	5	4	14	4	9
		Fe.,	.	369	89	13	7	2	–	12	4	5
Waltham, . . .	27,834	Tot.,	1.40	390	44	10	3	6	3	24	6	9
		Ma.,	.	186	25	8	1	2	1	10	2	7
		Fe.,	.	204	19	2	2	4	2	14	4	2
Woburn, . . .	15,308	Tot.,	1.58	242	45	7	9	2	2	2	3	4
		Ma.,	.	123	25	2	2	1	1	1	2	3
		Fe.,	.	119	20	5	7	1	1	1	1	1
Worcester, . .	145,986	Tot.,	1.70	2,481	537	102	42	28	23	49	27	44
		Ma.,	.	1,312	300	59	26	15	12	26	13	23
		Fe.,	.	1,169	237	43	16	13	11	23	14	21

SUPPLEMENT B. — DEATHS IN 71 TOWNS

71 Towns over 5,000 population, census of 1910, . . .	633,322	Tot.,	1.48	9,387	1,788	324	121	97	60	169	111	160
		Ma.,	.	4,819	1,013	168	56	51	33	91	58	81
		Fe.,	.	4,568	775	156	65	46	27	78	53	79

SUPPLEMENT C. — DEATHS IN 250 TOWNS

250 Towns under 5,000 population, census of 1910, . . .	437,205	Tot.,	1.66	7,272	1,004	158	74	50	28	109	90	123
		Ma.,	.	3,885	556	76	41	26	12	65	55	62
		Fe.,	.	3,387	448	82	33	24	16	44	35	61

Deaths by Age and Sex, and by Cities. — 1910.

20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
38	72	55	47	57	46	54	66	75	80	84	75	43	23	8	3	1	–
21	34	30	18	32	23	27	23	41	32	43	33	15	8	2	–	–	–
17	38	25	29	25	23	27	43	34	48	41	42	28	15	6	3	1	–
11	8	7	7	8	7	13	11	22	26	21	28	26	11	6	2	–	–
6	3	4	4	4	3	7	8	11	9	10	11	11	2	4	–	–	–
5	5	3	3	4	4	6	3	11	17	11	17	15	9	2	2	–	–
15	12	14	13	24	21	22	20	38	43	40	43	32	18	5	2	–	1
7	6	4	6	12	10	9	9	19	13	13	22	14	3	–	1	–	1
8	6	10	7	12	11	13	11	19	30	27	21	18	15	5	1	–	–
13	11	12	11	17	14	18	14	24	19	26	18	12	6	4	2	–	1
10	7	7	9	10	7	9	4	15	11	15	13	7	3	2	–	–	–
3	4	5	2	7	7	9	10	9	8	11	5	5	3	2	2	–	1
10	15	17	11	17	14	16	26	29	30	37	34	21	15	4	1	1	–
5	9	10	7	9	9	9	14	19	18	21	16	11	7	1	–	–	–
5	6	7	4	8	5	7	12	10	12	16	18	10	8	3	1	1	–
27	23	23	12	28	22	37	27	28	48	30	38	25	11	7	1	–	1
16	17	13	7	18	15	21	16	11	25	16	24	9	4	3	1	–	1
11	11	10	5	10	7	16	11	17	23	14	14	16	7	4	–	–	–
14	12	15	13	11	17	15	19	14	35	16	34	16	10	2	–	–	1
9	7	8	7	7	9	13	9	7	14	8	16	6	5	2	–	–	1
5	5	7	6	4	8	2	10	7	21	8	18	10	5	–	–	–	–
29	23	20	26	38	23	36	42	47	47	37	49	27	14	6	2	–	3
18	12	10	13	22	14	22	23	22	13	20	20	12	4	3	–	–	3
11	11	10	13	16	9	14	19	25	34	17	29	15	10	3	2	–	–
22	32	31	39	32	41	51	75	89	88	79	90	55	24	8	2	–	–
9	11	13	17	17	18	32	34	46	42	35	38	20	10	1	–	–	–
13	21	18	22	15	23	19	41	43	46	44	52	35	14	7	2	–	–
43	57	52	56	66	67	66	76	97	90	87	79	62	30	5	1	–	–
24	34	28	30	37	30	40	47	56	39	47	32	19	16	1	–	–	–
19	23	24	26	29	37	26	29	41	51	40	47	43	14	4	1	–	–
20	22	26	28	34	42	40	47	41	54	46	49	30	18	6	1	–	–
11	15	15	14	19	27	22	21	21	33	27	22	13	5	1	1	–	–
9	7	11	14	15	15	18	26	20	21	19	27	17	13	5	–	–	–
20	17	9	12	20	13	25	23	20	36	33	22	16	15	3	–	–	1
11	9	6	5	7	10	9	13	8	20	12	9	7	3	–	–	–	1
9	8	3	7	13	3	16	10	12	16	21	13	9	12	3	–	–	–
3	6	9	8	9	11	12	12	15	19	17	19	14	9	4	1	–	–
2	3	6	4	3	7	8	5	9	9	7	7	8	5	2	1	–	–
1	3	3	4	6	4	4	7	6	10	10	12	6	4	2	–	–	–
85	91	101	118	86	119	136	123	138	180	157	138	87	49	19	–	1	1
51	54	48	67	44	62	75	68	52	108	81	57	44	20	5	–	1	1
34	37	53	51	42	57	61	55	86	72	76	81	43	29	14	–	–	–

over 5,000 Population, Census of 1910.

244	243	297	329	340	342	455	509	582	698	787	682	571	313	126	25	5	9
126	126	157	179	181	175	266	271	312	341	372	310	251	136	48	8	2	7
118	117	140	150	159	167	189	238	270	357	415	372	320	177	78	17	3	2

under 5,000 Population, Census of 1910.

213	212	225	246	256	275	314	367	473	601	699	663	562	355	129	27	5	14
126	126	126	138	142	169	185	207	277	313	345	331	276	157	53	10	1	10
87	86	99	108	114	106	129	160	196	288	354	332	286	198	76	17	4	4

Causes of Death

NOSOLOGICALLY ARRANGED.

1910.

Table IX. — Causes of

Classification as adopted by the

Distinguishing by Months, by Age and by Sex, the Registered

Causes of Death.	Deaths. Sex.	Deaths. Totals.	Months. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
ALL CAUSES,	T.	54,407	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	28,259	2,449	2,259	2,705	2,436	2,313	2,106	2,539	2,533	2,263	2,113	2,085	2,458
	F.	26,148	2,381	2,157	2,482	2,328	2,029	1,863	2,373	2,206	2,106	2,070	1,982	2,171
I. General Diseases,	T.	13,555	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	6,664	594	570	647	594	607	523	507	575	535	471	467	574
	F.	6,891	596	547	646	674	598	558	576	553	574	555	514	500
1. Typhoid Fever (abdominal typhus),	T.	411	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	259	12	10	16	17	18	22	14	30	42	31	29	18
	F.	152	8	5	14	8	4	8	12	18	26	17	21	11
2. Typhus, exanthematic,	T.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	F.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3. Fever, recurrent,	T.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	F.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4. Fever intermittent, and malarial Cachexia,	T.	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	10	–	–	1	–	2	3	2	2	–	–	–	–
	F.	7	–	1	1	1	1	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
5. Variola,	T.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	F.		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6. Measles,	T.	240	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	129	13	15	20	8	22	16	16	5	1	4	4	5
	F.	111	13	15	14	23	13	9	8	5	2	2	5	2
7. Scarlatina,	T.	254	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	140	9	14	21	15	30	15	10	7	3	3	3	10
	F.	114	5	16	18	18	12	8	8	5	4	5	5	10
8. Whooping Cough,	T.	183	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	76	6	2	7	7	5	6	7	8	6	4	5	13
	F.	107	5	6	5	7	5	8	20	9	12	9	11	10
9. Diphtheria and Croup,	T.	58	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	36	6	5	4	6	–	2	3	2	3	1	1	3
	F.	22	2	1	1	1	3	5	–	–	–	4	4	1
9a. Diphtheria,	T.	621	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	323	41	24	26	25	26	21	14	16	30	37	24	39
	F.	298	28	25	25	24	20	23	25	15	21	31	30	31
10. Grippe.	T.	250	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	107	20	16	28	14	8	1	2	–	1	3	6	8
	F.	143	27	18	31	37	10	2	1	–	–	4	6	7
11. Miliary Fever,	T.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	F.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12. Cholera, Asiatic,	T.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	F.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

DEATH. — *Nosological Arrangement.*

INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION — AUGUST, 1900.

Number of Deaths from Various Causes during the Year 1910.

AGES.																	
Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	Over 100.	Unknown.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6,458	1,162	452	317	196	581	364	518	1,762	2,192	2,534	3,014	3,630	3,203	1.615	223	7	31
5,041	971	392	257	187	510	314	484	1,567	1,910	2,081	2,487	3,538	3,774	2,230	380	16	9
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
737	269	165	137	89	214	116	222	796	934	879	768	724	432	167	14	–	1
596	238	153	111	85	245	137	262	823	797	822	847	873	638	241	22	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	3	–	1	2	14	9	25	71	61	38	25	5	4	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	3	9	16	27	44	22	17	5	4	3	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	3	–	2	2	1	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
41	50	16	7	9	3	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
29	29	19	14	4	13	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	18	22	25	15	35	10	4	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	12	19	18	12	27	7	3	6	4	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
52	15	2	2	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
67	17	10	2	6	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	9	12	8	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	6	5	3	1	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
28	55	44	49	30	87	16	3	3	3	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
21	35	42	30	39	95	21	1	7	2	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6	3	–	–	1	2	1	4	1	5	5	7	16	24	26	6	–	–
4	–	1	2	1	2	3	–	1	3	5	11	34	37	36	3	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TABLE IX. — Continued.

Causes of Death.	Sex.	Deaths. Totals.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
I. General Diseases — Con.														
13. Cholera, nostras,	T.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	F.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
14. Dysentery,	T.	210	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	97	5	–	–	3	3	5	17	30	18	11	4	1
	F.	113	4	–	1	1	–	3	27	39	26	8	4	–
15. Pest (Plague),	T.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	F.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
16. Yellow Fever,	T.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	F.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
17. Leprosy,	T.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	F.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18. Erysipelas,	T.	211	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	119	13	18	14	8	20	9	3	3	5	3	5	18
	F.	92	11	6	14	17	16	6	8	4	2	4	2	2
19. Other Epidemic Affections,	T.	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	5	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
	F.	6	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	2
20. Purulent Infection and Septicæmia,	T.	246	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	141	16	12	23	18	13	10	9	16	6	5	7	6
	F.	105	4	14	16	6	15	7	9	10	8	4	4	8
21. Glanders and Farcy,	T.	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
	F.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
22. Malignant Pustule and Charbon (Anthrax),	T.	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
	F.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
23. Rabies,	T.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	F.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
24. Actinomycosis, Trichinosis, etc.,	T.	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
	F.	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
25. Pellagra,	T.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	F.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
26. Tubercle of Larynx,	T.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	F.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
27. Tubercle of Lungs,	T.	4,503	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	2,482	225	228	253	234	221	191	190	207	166	161	187	219
	F.	2,021	190	151	197	205	173	163	168	161	162	150	148	153
28. Tubercle of Meninges,	T.	434	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	226	24	10	26	24	21	22	14	23	18	17	10	17
	F.	208	20	13	21	21	29	16	13	17	15	19	11	13
29. Tubercle, Abdominal,	T.	876	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	472	34	38	30	39	35	32	40	44	67	52	33	28
	F.	404	22	25	29	34	24	36	35	40	50	60	23	26

Nosological Arrangement.

AGES.																	
Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	Over 100.	Unknown.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
28	3	3	5	1	1	1	–	1	3	6	6	14	14	10	1	–	–
25	7	6	1	–	4	–	–	3	5	8	3	13	22	14	2	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
23	1	2	1	–	–	–	2	4	15	18	18	15	10	8	2	–	–
18	1	–	–	–	–	–	5	2	4	7	14	18	17	6	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
17	–	2	4	–	6	10	3	13	17	17	16	16	14	6	–	–	–
13	2	–	4	2	3	2	1	15	15	11	12	11	5	8	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
31	19	11	9	5	9	18	128	586	640	480	309	173	55	9	–	–	–
19	24	8	3	3	19	43	176	615	488	291	167	97	52	16	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
54	50	36	14	9	20	5	6	12	10	8	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
50	58	25	21	9	15	7	9	5	5	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
367	23	3	6	2	4	4	–	11	9	14	6	9	7	4	3	–	–
271	30	9	4	–	5	2	3	18	17	18	12	7	2	5	1	–	–

TABLE IX. — Continued.

Causes of Death.	Deaths. Sex.	Deaths. Totals.	Months. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
I. General Diseases — Con.														
30. Pott's Disease,	T.	43	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	25	3	2	3	5	3	4	1	1	1	2	–	–
	F.	18	5	4	–	1	–	–	1	–	2	–	1	4
31. Abscess, Cold and by Congestion,	T.	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	4	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	1
	F.	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
32. White Tumors (White Swellings),	T.	37	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	23	1	3	2	2	2	5	1	1	2	1	1	2
	F.	14	1	3	1	1	–	–	3	2	–	–	3	–
33. Tubercle of Other Organs,	T.	43	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	18	–	1	2	3	2	–	1	1	3	2	1	2
	F.	25	2	2	2	3	1	–	3	3	3	4	1	1
34. Generalized Tubercle,	T.	112	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	60	1	8	4	6	4	6	7	7	9	2	4	2
	F.	52	2	1	3	6	8	4	7	4	3	8	4	2
35. Scrofula,	T.	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	F.	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
36. Syphilis,	T.	118	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	66	8	8	4	2	3	5	8	6	3	7	4	8
	F.	52	1	5	6	7	2	4	1	4	7	2	3	10
37. Blennorrhagia of the Adult,	T.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	F.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
38. Gonococcic Infections of Children,	T.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	F.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
39. Cancer and Other Malignant Tumors of the Buccal Cavity,	T.	77	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	66	8	7	5	5	7	11	3	6	3	4	2	5
	F.	11	1	1	1	2	1	1	–	1	–	1	1	1
40. Cancer and Other Malignant Tumors of the Stomach and Liver,	T.	1,554	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	590	46	55	43	48	49	41	51	61	53	35	47	61
	F.	964	80	86	84	76	87	83	82	80	83	85	68	70
41. Cancer and Other Malignant Tumors of the Peritoneum, Intestines and Rectum,	T.	116	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	58	6	3	1	3	7	5	5	5	7	6	4	6
	F.	58	6	5	3	3	1	5	4	3	10	7	8	3
42. Cancer and Other Malignant Tumors of the Female Genitals,	T.	410	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	F.	410	29	34	31	43	44	37	33	34	26	33	35	31
43. Cancer and Other Malignant Tumors of the Breast,	T.	284	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	F.	284	18	21	19	24	24	29	18	20	24	28	26	33
44. Cancer and Other Malignant Tumors of the Skin,	T.	169	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	110	8	9	13	10	7	13	11	8	9	11	6	5
	F.	59	4	6	8	5	5	2	6	3	7	8	3	2
45. Cancer and Other Malignant Tumors of Other Organs and Organs not Specified,	T.	418	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	241	26	18	20	17	19	16	20	12	18	19	29	27
	F.	177	11	14	14	16	20	16	15	15	12	13	14	17
46. Other Tumors (Tumors of the Female Genitals excepted),	T.	41	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	10	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	4	1	–	1
	F.	31	–	4	1	1	3	4	3	4	–	2	4	5

Nosological Arrangement.

AGES.																	
Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	Over 100.	Unknown.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	7	1	2	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	2	3	1	5	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	1	-	-	2	2	1	2	3	3	4	3	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	4	2	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	3	5	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
2	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	4	4	3	1	3	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	5	1	1	1	1	3	4	9	9	7	7	2	1	1	-	-	-
7	2	-	-	-	5	3	5	12	8	6	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	4	4	-	3	1	-	-	-	-
35	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	15	26	15	6	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	7	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	8	21	79	137	169	129	41	1	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	14	48	128	212	273	228	55	3	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	6	26	13	4	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	6	9	15	10	3	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	9	41	109	112	83	39	13	3	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	14	63	69	68	45	21	2	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	11	18	41	19	14	1	-	-
2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	7	5	15	10	10	4	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	-	-	-	-	4	2	3	9	21	29	42	57	51	21	-	-	-
-	1	2	1	-	-	-	2	6	12	26	41	45	34	5	2	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	2	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	5	4	8	7	2	-	-	-

TABLE IX. — Continued.

Causes of Death.	Deaths. Sex.	Deaths. Totals.	Months. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
I. General Diseases — Con.														
47. Rheumatism, Acute, Articular,	T.	336	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	146	12	11	18	16	15	15	13	9	11	6	11	9
	F.	190	25	19	16	23	20	19	11	10	15	10	11	11
48. Rheumatism, Chronic and Gout,	T.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	F.	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
49. Scorbutus,	T.	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	7	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	2	–	1	1
	F.	7	–	1	2	–	–	3	–	–	1	–	–	–
50. Diabetes,	T.	575	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	240	19	24	17	31	19	17	13	25	10	21	17	27
	F.	335	39	26	38	30	27	30	22	21	28	22	34	18
51. Goiter, Exophthalmic,	T.	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	F.	5	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	–
52. Addison's Disease,	T.	24	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	9	1	–	1	–	–	1	2	1	–	1	1	1
	F.	15	3	1	1	–	1	1	4	2	2	–	–	–
53. Leukæmia,	T.	57	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	32	3	2	2	1	5	3	6	2	1	2	1	4
	F.	25	3	3	4	–	2	4	1	2	2	–	2	2
54. Anæmia, Chlorosis,	T.	339	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	140	13	15	13	12	18	6	14	16	10	7	9	7
	F.	199	22	12	16	24	22	13	19	19	16	12	16	8
55. Other General Diseases,	T.	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
	F.	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
56. Alcoholism, Acute and Chronic,	T.	224	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	182	11	10	29	14	16	17	9	17	22	10	10	17
	F.	42	3	1	6	5	5	6	1	2	3	2	4	4
57. Saturnism,	T.	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	5	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	2
	F.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
58. Other Professional Intoxications,	T.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	F.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
59. Other Chronic Poisonings,	T.	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
	F.	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
II. Diseases of the Nervous System and the Organs of Special Sense,	T.	6,029	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	2,946	250	264	276	248	265	219	256	211	254	212	239	252
	F.	3,083	303	280	286	273	239	231	262	232	242	253	233	249
60. Encephalitis,	T.	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	F.	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
61. Meningitis, Simple,	T.	635	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	350	32	32	29	42	29	25	36	19	29	23	31	23
	F.	285	30	33	18	29	27	28	22	25	28	18	15	12
61a. Meningitis, Epidemic Cerebro-spinal,	T.	153	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	89	6	5	9	4	6	15	8	6	8	7	7	8
	F.	64	7	4	9	7	9	6	4	3	3	5	3	4

Nosological Arrangement.

AGES.																	
Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	Over 100.	Unknown.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	1	5	11	16	11	11	9	19	18	21	16	7	–	–	–
–	–	2	2	2	20	16	11	14	10	15	22	28	30	18	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	2	–	–	7	9	15	15	23	32	40	55	35	6	–	–	–
–	–	1	1	1	10	6	5	14	15	31	77	100	60	14	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	2	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	4	3	1	1	4	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	2	1	–	1	2	1	6	5	3	5	5	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	3	–	–	3	6	2	6	4	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13	5	2	–	1	2	2	3	2	13	20	28	32	15	2	–	–	–
15	3	1	2	2	1	5	1	11	21	33	42	32	21	9	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	42	59	43	23	3	1	–	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	13	14	3	7	1	–	–	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
349	107	44	26	21	59	34	39	96	145	252	396	569	535	244	28	–	2
260	90	41	29	26	42	28	22	55	129	217	357	605	718	410	53	1	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
125	60	20	10	7	22	10	7	19	17	21	16	11	4	1	–	–	–
104	44	14	17	12	13	7	4	13	11	15	12	12	6	–	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25	12	2	5	4	9	5	10	10	–	4	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
22	10	5	2	2	9	5	1	2	3	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–

TABLE IX. — Continued.

Causes of Death.	Deaths. Sex.	Deaths. Totals.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
II. Diseases of the Nervous System and the Organs of Special Sense — Con.														
62. Locomotor Ataxia, Progressive,	T.	57	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	42	3	4	5	4	4	4	2	3	4	4	1	4
	F.	15	–	–	2	–	–	3	4	1	2	1	1	1
63. Other Diseases of the Spinal Cord,	T.	176	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	89	3	4	4	1	5	10	16	9	19	10	4	4
	F.	87	4	4	2	3	1	8	18	10	11	9	9	8
64. Cerebral Congestion and Hemorrhage,	T.	3,263	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	1,449	123	140	126	106	140	103	119	113	123	94	129	133
	F.	1,814	172	163	165	148	143	131	146	141	147	162	139	157
65. Cerebral Softening,	T.	55	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	28	2	2	5	3	3	4	–	–	–	2	4	3
	F.	27	3	1	2	3	–	1	4	3	–	3	2	5
66. Paralysis without Specified Cause,	T.	472	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	229	16	16	26	23	17	12	15	17	27	21	21	18
	F.	243	32	24	28	24	17	13	18	11	16	18	20	22
67. Paralysis, General,	T.	209	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	148	12	12	15	12	11	7	13	10	13	14	15	14
	F.	61	9	4	6	5	2	8	5	3	2	5	5	7
68. Other Forms of Mental Alienation,	T.	232	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	90	7	10	6	9	10	11	11	6	5	3	3	9
	F.	142	16	10	24	21	4	14	9	14	3	11	8	8
69. Epilepsy,	T.	167	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	85	5	9	11	7	5	5	7	6	5	10	4	11
	F.	82	8	9	4	5	10	3	10	5	9	5	10	4
70. Eclampsia (non-puerperal),	T.	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	2	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	F.	5	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	1	1	–
71. Convulsions of Children,	T.	337	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	208	29	20	27	21	18	13	20	12	11	10	9	18
	F.	129	11	17	14	12	12	7	8	7	11	8	9	13
72. Tetanus,	T.	36	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	28	2	1	2	3	4	4	1	2	3	5	1	–
	F.	8	–	1	–	1	1	1	1	–	1	2	–	–
73. Chorea,	T.	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	6	–	1	–	3	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
	F.	5	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
74. Other Diseases of the Nervous System,	T.	191	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	88	10	6	8	9	10	6	5	6	6	8	8	6
	F.	103	8	10	11	11	10	6	9	8	9	4	10	7
75. Diseases of the Eye and its Adnexa,	T.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	F.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
76. Diseases of the Ear,	T.	25	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	14	–	1	3	–	2	–	1	2	1	1	2	1
	F.	11	2	–	–	3	2	1	1	–	–	1	1	–
III. Diseases of the Circulatory Apparatus,	T.	7,689	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	3,898	365	343	402	367	300	273	302	296	235	280	334	401
	F.	3,791	382	327	397	353	272	256	261	238	264	310	352	379

Nosological Arrangement.

AGES.																	
Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	Over 100.	Unknown.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	7	14	13	6	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	8	1	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6	8	7	5	3	10	3	2	9	4	7	10	7	7	1	–	–	–
11	11	9	6	6	8	4	3	7	4	4	2	6	5	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10	1	1	–	–	2	5	3	16	53	116	236	405	399	176	25	–	1
4	1	2	1	–	–	–	5	11	51	136	273	461	532	301	35	1	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	3	9	8	6	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	4	11	8	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	1	1	–	1	–	2	–	4	6	22	34	57	64	35	1	–	–
2	3	–	1	–	3	1	1	1	5	10	20	58	95	38	5	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	26	42	43	20	10	3	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	14	8	13	11	9	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	4	6	7	7	22	18	20	2	–	1
1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	5	10	5	9	21	37	41	11	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	2	–	2	1	1	4	7	16	10	8	13	11	6	–	–	–	–
3	–	2	1	2	4	3	2	11	20	11	7	6	6	4	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
170	22	12	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
105	18	5	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	–	–	–	1	3	2	3	3	5	1	6	–	2	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	2	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	1	–	–	1	8	2	3	7	15	16	12	11	10	1	–	–	–
4	1	2	1	2	2	3	2	4	16	16	18	15	12	5	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	–	1	1	1	1	–	1	1	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
2	1	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
43	12	3	5	6	39	46	46	106	191	333	556	932	1,005	505	68	2	–
34	11	8	5	8	41	69	51	116	200	305	413	839	1,008	592	85	3	3

TABLE IX. — Continued.

Causes of Death.	Sex.	Totals.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
	DEATHS.		MONTHS.											
III. Diseases of the Circulatory Apparatus — Con.														
77. Pericarditis,	T.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	F.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
78. Endocarditis, Acute,	T.	1,680	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	825	67	63	90	75	71	50	71	68	55	67	69	79
	F.	855	87	78	74	79	65	55	73	63	64	66	68	83
79. Organic Diseases of the Heart,	T.	4,026	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	1,993	202	199	216	187	151	132	146	137	108	146	167	202
	F.	2,033	208	169	231	186	146	133	128	115	139	173	196	209
80. Angina Pectoris,	T.	388	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	239	28	19	18	22	24	21	17	20	14	20	18	18
	F.	149	9	9	21	14	9	12	10	7	5	13	20	20
81. Affections of the Arteries (Atherona, Aneurism, etc.),	T.	1,411	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	756	56	53	70	73	53	65	62	63	53	42	72	94
	F.	655	71	62	63	62	44	47	45	48	49	50	58	56
82. Embolus and Thrombosis,	T.	109	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	47	7	6	1	6	1	2	3	3	3	4	5	6
	F.	62	6	7	7	6	3	4	2	4	4	4	8	7
83. Affections of the Veins (Varices, Hemorrhoids, Phlebitis),	T.	27	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	10	1	2	2	–	–	1	–	3	–	–	1	–
	F.	17	1	1	–	4	2	3	–	–	–	2	2	2
84. Affections of the Lymphatic System (Lymphangitis, etc.),	T.	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	5	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
	F.	5	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	1
85. Hemorrhages,	T.	38	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	23	3	1	4	2	–	2	3	2	2	1	1	2
	F.	15	–	1	1	1	2	2	3	1	2	1	–	1
86. Other Affections of the Circulatory System,	T.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	F.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
IV. Diseases of the Respiratory System,	T.	8,618	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	4,505	535	446	630	536	400	261	174	147	225	290	365	496
	F.	4,113	519	438	554	447	340	197	167	152	198	256	371	474
87. Diseases of the Nasal Fossæ,	T.	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	6	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	–
	F.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
88. Affections of the Larynx,	T.	63	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	39	5	6	6	4	3	1	4	1	1	1	3	4
	F.	24	3	1	6	3	1	1	4	3	–	1	1	–
89. Affections of the Thyroid Body,	T.	32	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	F.	31	–	3	–	6	3	3	1	2	3	3	3	4
90. Bronchitis, Acute,	T.	828	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	382	52	38	47	35	29	23	16	19	27	25	33	38
	F.	446	61	49	59	48	41	29	16	11	23	24	43	42
91. Bronchitis, Chronic,	T.	380	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	185	23	14	28	25	13	17	6	10	5	12	18	14
	F.	195	19	21	29	18	21	16	8	6	14	14	14	15
92. Broncho-Pneumonia,	T.	1,896	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	996	103	85	112	93	100	73	48	37	45	79	101	120
	F.	900	100	74	105	79	67	58	53	51	46	71	80	116

Nosological Arrangement.

AGES.																	
Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	Over 100.	Unknown.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	3	2	3	1	23	22	17	25	56	92	124	183	175	82	10	–	–
5	5	3	2	3	23	29	20	41	50	73	114	183	198	91	14	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18	6	–	1	3	14	24	25	68	115	191	296	491	491	221	28	1	–
21	4	4	3	4	17	39	30	65	126	190	244	478	497	272	36	1	2
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	9	9	27	55	69	58	8	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	5	19	18	39	42	21	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	12	71	183	267	186	29	1	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	9	25	124	257	198	35	2	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	4	7	8	4	10	8	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	6	11	8	8	12	8	8	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	2	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	6	3	1	3	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13	1	1	–	2	2	–	–	1	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,047	424	129	81	26	81	28	53	189	297	381	464	551	455	263	33	2	1
798	352	106	47	30	70	28	38	124	192	271	349	574	665	397	67	4	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
11	7	3	2	1	2	–	–	1	2	3	2	1	3	1	–	–	–
3	4	2	4	–	4	–	–	–	2	2	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	7	4	9	2	4	3	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
168	31	11	8	1	2	–	2	5	3	7	17	34	44	42	6	1	–
144	33	6	3	1	2	1	3	5	2	11	17	47	82	77	11	1	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
56	11	2	4	–	4	–	1	2	2	7	13	28	33	22	–	–	–
46	13	3	1	1	–	–	–	–	5	6	12	26	41	36	5	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
408	186	50	23	7	20	5	1	9	14	33	40	70	78	47	4	1	–
287	147	40	18	9	16	4	4	8	16	21	47	85	111	75	11	1	–

TABLE IX. — Continued.

Causes of Death.	Deaths. Sex.	Deaths. Totals.	Months. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
IV. Diseases of the Respiratory System — Con.														
93. Pneumonia,	T.	4,781	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	2,586	322	277	397	345	227	128	80	65	121	142	188	294
	F.	2,195	289	262	316	269	178	69	62	61	95	123	205	266
94. Pleurisy,	T.	182	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	98	10	12	15	7	12	9	3	5	6	5	10	4
	F.	84	12	8	10	9	7	6	9	3	6	4	3	7
95. Pulmonary Congestion and Apoplexy,	T.	296	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	140	13	9	14	16	12	7	12	6	12	18	7	14
	F.	156	22	12	19	9	18	12	6	8	4	12	13	21
96. Gangrene of the Lung,	T.	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	7	–	1	1	1	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–
	F.	4	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
97. Asthma,	T.	101	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	43	7	2	9	4	3	2	1	–	4	4	2	5
	F.	58	11	6	7	5	3	2	3	4	4	2	9	2
98. Pulmonary Emphysema,	T.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	F.	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
99. Other Diseases of the Respiratory Apparatus (Phthisis excepted),	T.	41	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	22	–	1	1	4	1	1	2	3	1	2	3	3
	F.	19	2	1	2	–	1	1	5	2	3	1	–	1
V. Diseases of the Digestive Apparatus,	T.	6,873	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	3,644	166	157	165	164	171	273	693	731	500	295	181	148
	F.	3,229	157	124	156	136	160	226	675	629	419	271	146	130
100. Affections of the Mouth and its Adnexa,	T.	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
	F.	7	–	–	1	–	2	1	1	1	–	1	–	–
101. Affections of the Pharynx,	T.	75	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	37	4	4	4	7	1	3	1	2	1	2	5	3
	F.	38	6	2	4	5	3	4	4	1	2	3	1	3
102. Affections of the Œsophagus,	T.	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	7	2	1	1	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–
	F.	5	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
103. Ulcer of the Stomach,	T.	172	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	103	8	9	7	10	10	8	7	5	10	2	13	14
	F.	69	4	8	9	6	7	1	6	3	4	8	5	8
104. Other Affections of the Stomach (Cancer excepted),	T.	726	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	369	28	24	29	31	32	38	39	43	23	40	21	21
	F.	357	27	25	33	30	29	28	46	32	33	35	21	18
105. Diarrhœa and Enteritis (under 2 years),	T.	3,744	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	2,056	37	39	49	41	45	133	525	538	360	183	71	35
	F.	1,688	27	23	28	29	55	114	484	444	271	151	43	19
106. Diarrhœa and Enteritis (2 years and over),	T.	609	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	270	14	10	8	14	12	21	58	69	30	13	11	10
	F.	339	22	8	17	8	13	20	65	72	55	22	18	19
107. Intestinal Parasites,	T.	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	F.	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
108. Hernias; Intestinal Obstructions,	T.	398	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	193	13	15	14	14	24	12	15	15	24	14	17	16
	F.	205	12	15	10	13	23	13	25	24	19	14	19	18

Nosological Arrangement.

AGES.																	
Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	Over 100.	Unknown.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
381	179	55	39	15	44	19	45	144	254	294	348	364	250	137	17	–	1
303	147	49	20	17	42	19	26	82	135	184	229	351	370	183	35	2	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8	7	4	5	2	5	3	2	13	6	11	12	9	9	1	1	–	–
6	6	5	1	1	–	2	3	7	8	13	7	12	13	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8	3	2	–	–	2	1	1	9	8	19	23	29	20	11	4	–	–
8	2	1	–	1	4	2	1	11	9	16	21	30	28	17	5	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	4	3	14	16	2	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	4	5	9	15	16	8	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	4	6	2	5	1	1	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	3	5	3	3	3	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2,078	277	59	29	20	54	46	36	80	125	149	209	229	164	77	12	–	–
1,672	237	44	23	13	50	27	39	109	120	126	168	214	214	144	28	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	3	2	3	3	6	2	–	2	4	3	1	2	2	1	–	–	–
6	6	1	2	–	5	–	1	3	2	2	2	–	6	1	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	1	–	–	–	1	2	2	7	17	16	24	16	12	2	–	–	–
1	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	11	6	7	12	13	13	2	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
180	23	10	4	3	6	–	3	4	11	16	16	38	28	23	4	–	–
140	21	6	4	1	3	5	3	8	8	8	17	37	51	40	4	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,819	237	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,484	204	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	40	16	11	9	7	2	5	13	19	28	44	46	27	3	–	–
–	–	32	13	9	12	1	4	11	19	14	39	47	66	58	14	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
42	4	1	2	1	3	7	1	8	7	14	20	34	33	12	4	–	–
18	4	–	1	–	4	–	4	13	10	22	32	40	34	17	6	–	–

TABLE IX. — Continued.

Causes of Death.	Deaths. Sex.	Deaths. Totals.	Months. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
V. Diseases of the Digestive Apparatus — Con.														
109. Other Affections of the Intestines,	T.	62	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	39	7	3	4	–	3	2	1	5	4	3	2	5
	F.	23	4	4	1	4	–	2	–	1	2	2	1	2
110. Icterus Gravis,	T.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	F.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
111. Tumors, Hydatid, of the Liver,	T.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	F.	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
112. Cirrhosis of the Liver,	T.	261	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	171	18	15	18	10	10	17	15	14	14	9	18	13
	F.	90	11	5	7	6	4	11	11	11	6	5	4	9
113. Biliary Calculi,	T.	119	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	44	5	3	2	6	4	5	2	2	3	4	4	4
	F.	75	6	4	6	7	4	9	6	9	7	3	4	10
114. Other Affections of the Liver,	T.	27	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	11	–	2	2	2	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	1
	F.	16	3	2	4	–	–	1	2	1	–	2	1	–
115. Affections of the Spleen,	T.	65	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	40	4	6	3	1	3	4	2	6	5	1	2	3
	F.	25	2	1	3	1	2	2	2	3	1	3	2	3
116. Peritonitis, Simple (Puerperal excepted),	T.	255	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	113	10	12	6	15	10	10	12	8	6	6	7	11
	F.	142	19	12	18	16	10	11	5	11	7	9	14	10
117. Other Affections of the Digestive Apparatus (Cancer and Tubercle excepted),	T.	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	10	1	2	–	–	2	–	–	1	2	–	1	1
	F.	9	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	2	–	–
118. Appendicitis and Abscess of the Iliac Fossa,	T.	316	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	178	15	12	17	13	15	17	15	21	16	17	9	11
	F.	138	11	14	13	10	7	8	18	12	11	11	13	10
VI. Diseases of the Genito-urinary Apparatus and its Adnexa,	T.	3,564	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	1,850	161	156	180	153	138	144	131	145	142	163	157	180
	F.	1,714	144	175	156	147	139	125	147	121	141	142	123	154
119. Nephritis, Acute,	T.	2,183	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	1,119	100	100	96	85	79	89	80	90	92	103	93	112
	F.	1,064	83	100	81	92	87	83	91	76	98	90	84	99
120. Bright's Disease,	T.	869	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	468	34	35	59	46	39	35	25	33	34	38	45	45
	F.	401	34	47	44	36	32	25	35	25	28	32	25	38
121. Other Diseases of the Kidneys and their Adnexa,	T.	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	5	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
	F.	3	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
122. Calculi of the Urinary Tract,	T.	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	7	1	–	1	–	1	1	3	–	–	–	–	–
	F.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
123. Diseases of the Bladder,	T.	200	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	137	15	9	12	11	13	10	12	11	10	14	12	8
	F.	63	7	9	5	3	6	2	6	7	3	5	6	4

Nosological Arrangement.

AGES.																	
Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	Over 100.	Unknown.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	7	8	3	4	2	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	2	–	5	5	3	1	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	16	32	54	46	17	3	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	4	7	16	21	22	13	4	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	4	6	12	6	7	3	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	3	10	11	8	22	11	7	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	2	1	4	–	–		–
2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	3	1	5	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	5	5	8	8	6	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	1	2	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	4	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12	2	4	4	–	8	7	6	12	13	11	12	13	5	3	1	–	–
16	–	–	2	1	6	3	4	29	27	17	15	12	7	3	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	1	4	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	–	1	3	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	1	2	–	2	21	21	20	30	26	16	17	16	4	1	–	–	–
–	1	2	1	2	18	13	17	21	21	20	11	7	2	2	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
34	9	9	5	4	18	6	16	76	127	224	328	414	406	161	12	–	1
24	5	6	7	2	15	10	26	130	211	238	281	303	317	127	11	1	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
26	6	6	4	3	13	5	12	53	88	156	220	254	206	60	7	–	–
12	4	5	4	2	13	9	16	70	112	128	190	207	210	75	7	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	3	3	1	1	4	1	4	22	33	60	91	100	96	40	2	–	–
9	1	1	3	–	1	1	5	21	45	58	65	70	80	38	3	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	4	2	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	3	3	10	25	61	29	3	–	1
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	2	4	14	12	16	9	1	1	–

TABLE IX. — Continued.

Causes of Death.	Deaths. Sex.	Deaths. Totals.	Months. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
VI. Diseases of the Genito-Urinary Apparatus and its Adnexa — Con.														
124. Diseases of the Urethra, Urinary Abscess, etc.,	T.	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	12	–	2	2	1	1	1	–	2	2	–	1	–
	F.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
125. Diseases of the Prostate,	M.	102	11	8	10	8	5	8	11	9	4	8	6	14
126. Non-venereal Diseases of the Male Genital Organs,	M.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
127. Metritis,	F.	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
128. Hemorrhage, Uterine (non-puerperal),	F.	9	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	3	–	3	–	–
129. Tumor, Uterine (non-cancerous),	F.	52	3	8	6	6	1	4	3	3	7	2	4	5
130. Other Diseases of the Uterus,	F.	27	4	1	5	2	1	5	–	1	–	4	2	2
131. Cysts and Other Tumors of the Ovary,	F.	33	4	3	2	4	3	3	3	4	2	3	1	1
132. Other Diseases of the Female Genital Organs,	F.	57	7	5	13	4	7	3	6	1	2	3	1	5
133. Non-puerperal Diseases of the Breast (Cancer excepted),	T.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	F.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
VII. The Puerperal State,	F.	402	40	36	37	40	42	38	34	20	20	36	30	29
134. Accidents of Pregnancy,	F.	56	7	5	5	6	6	6	4	2	2	5	4	4
135. Hemorrhage, Puerperal,	F.	26	3	3	–	4	1	2	4	3	–	3	1	2
136. Other Accidents of Labor,	F.	27	2	2	1	1	6	1	3	2	1	4	1	3
137. Septicæmia, Puerperal,	F.	104	7	8	10	14	12	11	8	3	6	7	9	9
138. Albuminuria and Puerperal Eclampsia,	F.	85	4	8	5	6	10	9	10	5	6	10	8	4
139. Phlegmasia Alba Dolens, Puerperal,	F.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
140. Other Puerperal Accidents — Sudden Death,	F.	104	17	10	16	9	7	9	5	5	5	7	7	7
141. Puerperal Diseases of the Breast,	F.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
VIII. Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissue,	T.	209	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	111	10	14	7	13	10	9	9	8	8	6	5	12
	F.	98	6	11	10	12	11	10	6	10	7	5	6	4
142. Gangrene,	T.	125	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	56	6	9	5	7	2	6	4	2	2	4	2	7
	F.	69	5	8	10	7	9	7	3	5	4	4	4	3
143. Furuncle (Carbuncle),	T.	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	19	3	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	–	2	2
	F.	3	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
144. Abscess, Warm,	T.	36	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	22	1	3	1	2	4	2	–	2	2	2	1	2
	F.	14	1	3	–	3	1	1	1	2	1	–	–	1

Nosological Arrangement.

AGES.																	
Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	Over 100.	Unknown.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	4	1	5	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	4	29	39	29	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	4	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	26	7	3	4	2	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	8	4	1	2	2	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	7	8	3	6	3	2	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	20	22	8	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	27	156	188	31	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	23	27	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	15	8	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	17	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	45	44	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	33	39	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	32	53	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
19	2	2	–	–	1	–	–	2	6	9	15	12	28	14	1	–	–
9	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	3	2	6	16	28	29	2	1	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	2	6	9	26	9	1	–	–
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	3	15	22	25	2	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	4	5	2	–	3	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	3	4	–	1	–	–	–	–
3	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	1	2	–	4	–	–	1	–

TABLE IX. — Continued.

Causes of Death.	Deaths. Sex.	Deaths. Totals.	Months. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
VIII. Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissue — Con.														
145. Other Diseases of the Skin and its Adnexa,	T.	26	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	14	–	1	–	2	3	–	3	2	2	–	–	1
	F.	12	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	3	2	1	2	–
IX. Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion,	T.	103	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	51	2	4	6	5	7	3	5	6	2	4	3	4
	F.	52	5	1	8	6	4	7	5	6	2	2	4	2
146. Affections of the Bones (non-tuberculous),	T.	71	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	36	1	4	3	4	6	2	2	5	1	1	3	4
	F.	35	4	1	5	4	3	5	2	4	2	2	2	1
147. Arthritis and Other Affections of the Joints (Tubercle and Rheumatism excepted),	T.	31	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	15	1	–	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	3	–	–
	F.	16	1	–	3	2	1	2	3	1	–	–	2	1
148. Amputation,	T.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	F.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
149. Other Affections of the Organs of Locomotion,	T.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	F.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
X. Malformations,	T.	328	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	175	16	12	19	16	14	20	12	14	15	16	13	8
	F.	153	14	11	15	16	18	11	10	11	11	15	9	12
150. Malformations, Congenital (Stillbirths excepted),	T.	328	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	175	16	12	19	16	14	20	12	14	15	16	13	8
	F.	153	14	11	15	16	18	11	10	11	11	15	9	12
XI. Early Infancy,	T.	3,369	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	1,933	150	149	173	155	178	167	160	166	139	179	157	160
	F.	1,436	108	106	126	122	116	108	114	147	132	131	105	121
151. Congenital Icterus, Debility and Sclerema,	T.	3,364	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	1,930	150	149	173	155	178	167	159	166	139	179	157	158
	F.	1,434	108	106	126	122	116	108	114	147	132	130	105	120
152. Other Diseases of Early Infancy,	T.	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
	F.	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
153. Lack of Care,	T.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
	F.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
XII. Old Age,	T.	728	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	295	36	28	37	23	21	15	16	22	28	22	18	29
	F.	433	47	42	35	44	40	30	38	25	23	30	30	49
154. Senile Debility,	T.	728	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	295	36	28	37	23	21	15	16	22	28	22	18	29
	F.	433	47	42	35	44	40	30	38	25	23	30	30	49
XIII. Affections produced by External Causes,	T.	2,825	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	2,117	157	109	155	159	195	194	270	205	176	169	140	188
	F.	708	58	53	54	52	47	66	71	61	67	57	57	65
155. Suicide by Poison,	T.	87	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	59	6	3	7	3	5	5	10	6	3	5	4	2
	F.	28	2	1	4	2	2	4	3	2	3	2	3	–
156. Suicide by Asphyxia,	T.	69	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	47	5	1	2	5	5	3	6	2	1	4	3	10
	F.	22	–	1	–	–	3	3	3	4	4	1	1	2

Nosological Arrangement.

AGES.																	
Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	Over 100.	Unknown.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–
5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	4	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	10	2	–	–	–	2	4	3	5	5	4	5	2	1	1	–	–
13	3	1	–	–	3	2	3	2	1	1	4	8	6	5	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6	8	2	–	–	–	2	2	1	4	2	3	4	2	–	–	–	–
13	3	1	–	–	3	2	3	1	1	–	4	3	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	3	1	1	–	1	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	4	5	5	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
166	5	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
141	7	–	2	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
166	5	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
141	7	–	2	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,933	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,436	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,930	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1,434	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	30	78	141	43	3	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	23	105	207	92	6	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	30	78	141	43	3	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	23	105	207	92	6	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
33	36	34	33	29	110	85	101	413	358	294	257	163	98	42	11	–	20
41	26	28	31	21	42	11	15	49	66	66	54	82	75	78	20	–	3
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	10	13	12	11	7	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	2	10	7	3	2	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	6	10	14	4	3	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	4	3	3	2	5	3	–	–	–	–

TABLE IX. — Continued.

Causes of Death.	Sex.	Totals.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
	DEATHS.		MONTHS.											
XIII. Affections produced by External Causes — Con.														
157. Suicide by Hanging or Strangulation,	T.	75	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	64	4	3	8	4	3	8	7	8	5	7	6	1
	F.	11	–	–	–	1	1	3	–	1	1	1	1	2
158. Suicide by Submersion,	T.	60	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	39	1	–	4	5	4	8	5	4	4	2	2	–
	F.	21	–	1	3	1	–	2	1	4	4	2	3	–
159. Suicide by Firearms,	T.	101	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	94	5	2	10	12	6	8	14	8	8	10	7	4
	F.	7	1	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	1
160. Suicide by Cutting Instruments,	T.	35	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	30	3	4	4	1	3	3	3	3	1	2	2	1
	F.	5	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	4	–
161. Suicide by Jumping from High Places,	T.	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
	F.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
162. Suicide by Crushing,	T.	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
	F.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
163. Other Suicides,	T.	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	4	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–
	F.	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
164. Fractures,	T.	281	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	186	20	7	14	16	17	10	16	23	24	17	7	15
	F.	95	12	7	7	14	3	7	8	3	10	8	10	6
165. Luxations,	T.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	F.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
166. Other Accidental Traumatisms,	T.	1,196	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	969	72	55	68	66	98	85	94	88	87	81	71	104
	F.	227	21	20	14	9	21	18	19	24	24	23	16	18
167. Burns and scalds,	T.	268	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	124	17	12	13	11	4	6	17	12	2	7	10	13
	F.	144	16	12	16	17	5	15	13	6	7	10	12	15
168. Burning by Corrosive Substances,	T.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	F.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
169. Insolation,	T.	23	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	19	–	–	–	–	–	3	12	2	2	–	–	–
	F.	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	–	–	–	–
170. Freezing,	T.	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	10	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	5
	F.	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
171. Electrical Disturbances,	T.	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	9	1	–	1	–	3	1	–	–	1	–	2	–
	F.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
172. Accidental Submersion,	T.	300	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	273	6	5	12	22	34	40	68	38	19	13	6	10
	F.	27	–	1	1	2	–	2	11	4	2	2	1	1
173. Inanition,	T.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	F.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Nosological Arrangement.

AGES.																	
Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	Over 100.	Unknown.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	4	2	8	9	9	9	11	10	–	–	–	2
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	5	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	7	6	3	5	9	4	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	6	6	4	1	2	–	–	–	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	22	18	12	19	9	6	3	–	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	6	10	5	4	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	4	–	5	10	11	8	30	27	34	26	14	5	6	4	–	1
1	2	3	1	–	1	1	–	–	1	5	6	12	19	39	4	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6	4	6	12	11	50	36	48	190	183	142	114	72	50	29	6	–	10
4	5	4	7	3	18	3	1	8	19	16	19	41	36	29	14	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8	13	17	15	6	11	–	2	14	8	9	8	7	4	1	1	–	–
2	11	10	17	13	17	5	1	9	9	10	15	9	9	5	2	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	2	–	2	–	1	2	–	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	3	2	1	1	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	2	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	7	2	3	5	36	25	24	74	45	22	14	9	2	–	–	–	5
–	1	1	1	1	3	2	2	10	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TABLE IX. — Concluded.

Causes of Death.	Deaths. Sex.	Deaths. Totals.	Months. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
XIII. Affections produced by External Causes — Con.														
174. Absorption of Deleterious Gases (Suicide excepted),	T.	112	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	79	6	10	8	2	8	3	–	7	2	10	7	16
	F.	33	5	5	3	1	2	1	2	1	1	2	3	7
175. Other Acute Poisonings,	T.	90	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	36	5	1	1	4	3	1	4	2	6	1	4	4
	F.	54	–	4	5	3	4	8	4	9	7	4	1	5
176. Other External Violence,	T.	93	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	71	4	4	2	8	2	9	13	2	9	10	7	1
	F.	22	–	1	1	1	6	1	3	1	2	–	2	4
XIV. Ill-defined Diseases,	T.	115	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	70	7	7	8	3	7	5	4	7	4	6	6	6
	F.	45	2	6	2	6	3	–	7	1	6	7	2	3
177. Dropsy,	T.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	F.	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
178. Sudden Death,	T.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	F.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
179. Non-specified or Ill-defined Causes of Death,	T.	114	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	M.	70	7	7	8	3	7	5	4	7	4	6	6	6
	F.	44	2	6	2	6	2	–	7	1	6	7	2	3

Nosological Arrangement.

AGES.																	
Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	Over 100.	Unknown.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9	3	–	–	–	2	–	2	10	8	10	16	13	6	–	–	–	–
13	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	6	2	–	3	2	2	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	5	5	1	1	–	2	–	3	4	2	5	1	1	1	–	–	–
13	4	8	5	3	3	–	1	–	5	5	–	3	4	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	1	–	–	1	–	2	3	25	18	10	7	1	1	–	–	–	1
7	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	4	1	1	1	–	–	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12	11	4	–	1	3	1	1	1	4	8	17	1	–	–	–	–	6
17	2	5	2	–	1	2	–	2	3	2	8	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12	11	4	–	1	3	1	1	1	4	8	17	1	–	–	–	–	6
17	2	5	2	–	1	2	–	2	3	2	7	1	–	–	–	–	–

Table X. — Causes of

Classification as adopted by the

Exhibiting the Number of Deaths in Each County and in

Causes of Death.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.
All Causes,	54,407	500	1,645	5,874
I. General Diseases,	13,555	124	365	1,266
II. Diseases of the Nervous System and Organs of Special Sense,	6,029	78	186	568
III. Diseases of the Circulatory Apparatus,	7,689	93	230	616
IV. Diseases of the Respiratory Apparatus,	8,618	53	251	990
V. Diseases of the Digestive Apparatus,	6,873	45	214	1,262
VI. Diseases of the Genito-Urinary Apparatus and its Adnexa,	3,564	49	123	312
VII. Puerperal State,	402	2	21	41
VIII. Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissue,	209	5	4	23
IX. Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion,	103	–	2	18
X. Malformations,	328	5	7	19
XI. Early Infancy,	3,369	11	100	446
XII. Old Age,	728	15	15	57
XIII. Affections Produced by External Causes,	2,825	19	127	228
XIV. Ill-defined Diseases,	115	1	–	28

Death. — *Nosological Arrangement.*

International Commission — August, 1900.

the State from Various Causes during the Year 1910.

Dukes.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
86	6,975	676	3,905	993	10,352	60	2,506	2,065	12,493	6,277
16	1,670	140	918	235	2,796	13	658	554	3,296	1,504
10	802	97	415	148	1,141	5	306	286	1,206	781
19	975	95	391	148	1,589	18	479	356	1,831	849
11	1,160	92	623	134	1,577	9	341	251	2,171	955
1	886	80	603	109	1,151	2	217	183	1,322	798
6	457	57	328	66	667	6	155	131	823	384
1	51	3	25	6	63	1	15	18	101	54
–	30	4	11	4	34	–	10	6	46	32
–	8	–	4	1	20	–	2	3	31	14
–	62	2	20	5	95	2	6	10	54	41
5	383	36	299	53	593	–	149	111	778	405
10	109	20	36	40	154	4	39	50	56	123
7	368	46	229	44	458	–	125	105	747	322
–	14	4	3	–	14	–	4	1	31	15

TABLE X. — Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.
I. *General Diseases,*	13,555	124	365	1,266
1. Typhoid Fever (Abdominal Typhus),	411	–	14	48
2. Typhus, Exanthematic,	–	–	–	–
3. Fever, Recurrent,	–	–	–	–
4. Fever, Intermittent, and Malarial Cachexia,	17	1	–	2
5. Variola,	–	–	–	–
6. Measles,	240	1	11	51
7. Scarlatina,	254	1	9	10
8. Whooping Cough,	183	1	11	22
9. Diphtheria and Croup,	58	–	3	8
9*a*. Diphtheria,	621	2	16	63
10. Grippe,	250	–	10	25
11. Miliary Fever,	–	–	–	–
12. Cholera, Asiatic,	–	–	–	–
13. Cholera, Nostras,	–	–	–	–
14. Dysentery,	210	4	2	25
15. Pest (Plague),	–	–	–	–
16. Yellow Fever,	–	–	–	–
17. Leprosy,	–	–	–	–
18. Erysipelas,	211	1	5	17
19. Other Epidemic Affections,	11	–	–	–
20. Purulent Infection and Septicæmia,	246	6	3	20
21. Glanders and Farcy,	2	–	–	–
22. Malignant Pustule and Charbon (Anthrax),	2	–	–	–
23. Rabies,	–	–	–	–
24. Actinomycosis, Trichinosis, etc.,	3	–	–	1
25. Pellagra,	1	–	–	–
26. Tubercle of Larnyx,	–	–	–	–
27. Tubercle of Lungs,	4,503	29	85	376
28. Tubercle of Meninges,	434	–	8	26
29. Tubercle, Abdominal,	876	9	25	145
30. Pott's Disease,	43	–	–	4
31. Abscess, Cold and by Congestion,	6	–	–	–
32. White Tumors (White Swellings),	37	–	1	3
33. Tubercle of Other Organs,	43	–	2	8
34. Generalized Tubercle,	112	–	2	3
35. Scrofula,	2	–	–	–
36. Syphilis,	118	1	2	8
37. Blennorrhagia of the Adult,	1	–	1	–
38. Gonococcic Infections of Children,	1	–	–	–
39. Cancer and Other Malignant Tumors of the Buccal Cavity,	77	–	2	8
40. Cancer and Other Malignant Tumors of the Stomach and Liver,	1,554	27	47	127

Nosological Arrangement.

Dukes.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
16	1,670	140	918	235	2,796	13	658	554	3,296	1,504
–	67	–	34	4	71	–	20	23	82	48
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	3	–	5	1	2	–	–	1	2	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	23	–	21	7	41	–	5	2	45	33
–	21	4	35	5	78	–	4	9	59	19
–	27	6	21	3	23	–	9	2	29	29
–	15	1	9	1	8	–	–	–	5	8
–	72	4	66	4	106	–	21	13	151	103
1	29	4	19	13	55	–	23	13	18	40
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	31	1	6	5	54	–	10	19	17	36
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	20	2	10	6	29	–	10	8	75	28
–	3	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	6	–
–	37	3	15	5	40	–	10	12	71	24
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	529	32	278	62	1,095	4	196	185	1,172	457
–	60	2	18	4	86	–	24	18	141	47
–	127	4	85	14	124	2	48	36	186	71
–	3	1	1	–	7	–	1	–	22	4
–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	–
–	5	–	1	1	6	–	4	1	10	5
–	3	–	2	1	6	–	–	1	14	6
–	12	4	5	3	28	–	11	5	25	14
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
–	14	–	13	2	27	–	1	–	40	10
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
–	9	–	2	1	16	–	2	6	26	5
5	213	24	83	23	311	4	85	76	356	173

TABLE X. — Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.
I. *General Diseases* — Con.				
41. Cancer and Other Malignant Tumors of the Peritoneum, Intestines and Rectum,	116	–	6	10
42. Cancer and Other Malignant Tumors of the Female Genitals,	410	10	15	42
43. Cancer and Other Malignant Tumors of the Breast,	284	7	17	24
44. Cancer and Other Malignant Tumors of the Skin,	169	3	7	16
45. Cancer and Other Malignant Tumors of Other Organs and Organs not Specified,	418	3	9	33
46. Other Tumors (Tumors of the Female Genitals excepted),	41	–	1	9
47. Rheumatism, Acute, Articular,	336	3	14	20
48. Rheumatism, Chronic and Gout,	1	–	–	1
49. Scorbutus,	14	–	–	1
50. Diabetes,	575	11	18	41
51. Goiter, Exophthalmic,	5	–	–	1
52. Addison's Disease,	24	1	2	2
53. Leukæmia,	57	–	1	9
54. Anæmia, Chlorosis,	339	2	9	28
55. Other General Diseases,	4	–	1	1
56. Alcoholism, Acute and Chronic,	224	–	6	28
57. Saturnism,	6	1	–	–
58. Other Professional Intoxications,	–	–	–	–
59. Other Chronic Poisonings,	5	–	–	–
II. *Diseases of the Nervous System and the Organs of Special Sense.*	6,029	78	186	568
60. Encephalitis,	2	–	–	1
61. Meningitis, Simple,	635	1	19	88
61*a*. Meningitis, Epidemic Cerebro-spinal,	153	–	4	11
62. Locomotor Ataxia, Progressive,	57	–	1	8
63. Other Diseases of the Spinal Cord,	176	–	5	35
64. Cerebral Congestion and Hemorrhage,	3,263	46	100	260
65. Cerebral Softening,	55	2	1	6
66. Paralysis without Specified Cause,	472	11	25	47
67. Paralysis, General,	209	2	5	17
68. Other Forms of Mental Alienation,	232	5	2	11
69. Epilepsy,	167	3	5	13
70. Eclampsia (nonpuerperal),	7	–	1	1
71. Convulsions of Children,	337	6	14	46

Nosological Arrangement.

Dukes.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
–	18	1	5	1	23	–	8	6	29	9
3	44	8	15	10	84	–	21	15	102	41
2	30	5	19	4	63	–	19	9	61	24
–	14	3	8	12	48	1	6	7	31	13
1	46	7	27	5	77	–	24	26	115	45
–	2	–	3	3	4	–	4	1	8	6
–	42	6	25	9	69	–	18	9	79	42
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	2	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	5	3
–	65	8	36	14	104	2	40	31	130	75
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–
–	2	–	2	1	6	–	2	–	4	2
–	6	–	4	–	16	–	4	2	10	5
1	49	9	28	5	69	–	18	10	66	45
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
–	20	1	12	5	16	–	6	6	95	29
–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	1
10	802	97	415	148	1,141	5	306	286	1,206	781
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
2	81	7	85	14	91	–	23	28	122	74
–	27	1	8	–	25	–	5	10	45	17
–	8	–	2	1	14	–	3	1	16	3
–	18	–	47	5	21	–	11	6	18	10
4	431	67	159	69	710	5	179	167	688	378
–	11	–	7	1	1	–	4	4	8	10
3	68	7	16	20	104	–	21	23	63	64
–	35	–	4	8	20	–	2	2	51	63
–	39	5	4	12	33	–	18	20	26	57
–	12	2	31	7	26	–	13	9	22	24
–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–
–	49	3	29	6	51	–	11	9	63	50

TABLE X. — Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.
II. *Diseases of the Nervous System and the Organs of Special Sense* — Con.				
72. Tetanus,	36	–	1	6
73. Chorea,	11	–	–	1
74. Other Diseases of the Nervous System,	191	2	3	15
75. Diseases of the Eye and its Adnexa,	1	–	–	1
76. Diseases of the Ear,	25	–	–	1
III. *Diseases of the Circulatory Apparatus,*	7,689	93	230	616
77. Pericarditis,	–	–	–	–
78. Endocarditis, Acute,	1,680	13	36	96
79. Organic Diseases of the Heart,	4,026	60	147	386
80. Angina Pectoris,	388	4	13	24
81. Affections of the Arteries (Atherona, Aneurism, etc.),	1,411	13	29	94
82. Embolus and Thrombosis,	109	1	3	10
83. Affections of the Veins (Varices, Hemorrhoids, Phlebitis),	27	–	–	3
84. Affections of the Lymphatic System (Lymphangitis, etc.),	10	–	–	–
85. Hemorrhages,	38	2	2	3
86. Other Affections of the Circulatory System,	–	–	–	–
IV. *Diseases of the Respiratory System,*	8,618	53	251	990
87. Diseases of the Nasal Fossæ,	6	–	–	–
88. Affections of the Larnyx,	63	1	–	12
89. Affections of the Thyroid Body,	32	–	1	2
90. Bronchitis, Acute,	828	7	13	156
91. Bronchitis, Chronic,	380	6	8	49
92. Broncho-Pneumonia,	1,896	9	48	235
93. Pneumonia,	4,781	23	141	455
94. Pleurisy,	182	1	7	21
95. Pulmonary Congestion and Apoplexy,	296	4	25	32
96. Gangrene of the Lung,	11	–	1	–
97. Asthma,	101	1	6	16
98. Pulmonary Emphysema,	1	–	–	–
99. Other Diseases of the Respiratory Apparatus (Phthisis excepted),	41	1	1	12
V. *Diseases of the Digestive Apparatus,*	6,873	45	214	1,262
100. Affections of the Mouth and its Adnexa,	9	–	–	–
101. Affections of the Pharynx,	75	1	4	9
102. Affections of the Œsophagus,	12	–	2	–
103. Ulcer of the Stomach,	172	7	8	14

Nosological Arrangement.

Dukes.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
–	1	–	5	–	8	–	1	1	12	1
–	1	–	3	1	–	–	1	–	3	1
1	19	5	11	4	30	–	14	6	59	22
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	4	–	7	–	–	–	7	6
19	975	95	391	148	1,589	18	479	356	1,831	849
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	214	9	110	27	326	6	99	54	494	196
13	532	69	172	86	761	6	234	214	900	446
2	39	3	25	6	79	1	24	20	106	42
4	169	13	71	26	389	5	105	56	297	140
–	15	–	9	2	20	–	15	11	9	14
–	3	–	–	1	3	–	–	1	11	5
–	2	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	6	–
–	1	–	4	–	10	–	2	–	8	6
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
11	1,160	92	623	134	1,577	9	341	251	2,171	955
–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	3	–
–	8	2	5	–	13	–	3	1	10	8
–	3	–	2	–	7	–	2	–	11	4
2	93	10	46	15	167	1	28	33	169	88
3	45	6	17	8	96	–	13	17	72	40
–	218	15	141	27	281	5	59	27	607	224
2	708	49	363	77	894	2	213	148	1,164	542
2	19	3	11	2	31	1	10	8	47	19
2	42	5	28	2	52	–	10	12	62	20
–	2	1	4	–	2	–	–	–	–	1
–	18	1	5	2	23	–	3	5	13	8
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	2	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	13	1
1	886	80	603	109	1,151	2	217	183	1,322	798
–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	4	1	1
–	11	3	7	2	15	–	3	3	15	2
–	2	–	2	1	–	–	1	1	1	2
–	22	–	9	–	31	–	4	4	51	22

TABLE X. — Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.
V. *Diseases of the Digestive Apparatus* — Con.				
104. Other Affections of the Stomach (Cancer excepted),	726	7	28	84
105. Diarrhœa and Enteritis (under 2 years),	3,744	12	100	929
106. Diarrhœa and Enteritis (2 years and over),	609	8	24	85
107. Intestinal Parasites,	2	–	–	–
108. Hernias; Intestinal Obstructions,	398	1	13	40
109. Other Affections of the Intestines,	62	1	1	8
110. Icterus Gravis,	1	–	–	–
111. Tumors, Hydatid, of the Liver,	1	–	–	–
112. Cirrhosis of the Liver,	261	3	5	24
113. Biliary Calculi,	119	–	3	5
114. Other Affections of the Liver,	27	1	–	1
115. Affections of the Spleen,	65	1	6	7
116. Peritonitis, Simple (Puerperal excepted),	255	3	8	28
117. Other Affections of the Digestive Apparatus (Cancer and Tubercle excepted),	19	–	–	3
118. Appendicitis and Abscess of the Iliac Fossa,	316	–	12	25
VI. *Diseases of the Genito-Urinary Apparatus and its Adnexa.*	3,564	49	123	312
119. Nephritis, Acute,	2,183	24	74	194
120. Bright's Disease,	869	18	30	79
121. Other Diseases of the Kidneys and their Adnexa,	8	–	–	1
122. Calculi of the Urinary Tract,	8	–	–	2
123. Diseases of the Bladder,	200	3	9	16
124. Diseases of the Urethra, Urinary Abscess, etc.,	12	–	–	–
125. Diseases of the Prostate,	102	4	5	8
126. Nonvenereal Diseases of the Male Genital Organs,	–	–	–	–
127. Metritis,	3	–	–	–
128. Hemorrhage, Uterine (nonpuerperal),	9	–	–	4
129. Tumor, Uterine (noncancerous),	52	–	1	3
130. Other Diseases of the Uterus,	27	–	2	2
131. Cysts and Other Tumors of the Ovary,	33	–	1	1
132. Other Diseases of the Female Genital Organs,	57	–	1	1
133. Nonpuerperal Diseases of the Breast (Cancer excepted),	1	–	–	1

Nosological Arrangement.

Dukes.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
1	97	26	49	21	147	–	36	28	143	59
–	486	19	375	60	558	–	84	65	612	444
–	78	8	47	9	112	1	40	29	80	88
–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	71	5	29	6	78	–	9	16	93	37
–	5	2	5	1	9	–	3	2	14	11
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	16	4	25	7	55	1	4	4	80	33
–	18	3	6	–	27	–	6	2	34	15
–	1	–	3	–	2	–	5	–	10	4
–	5	2	4	–	12	–	2	3	12	11
–	33	2	14	2	41	–	9	11	76	28
–	5	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	7	2
–	36	6	26	–	59	–	10	11	93	38
6	457	57	328	66	667	6	155	131	823	384
3	272	27	194	41	432	3	85	77	525	232
2	114	22	102	20	153	1	47	34	146	101
–	1	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–
–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	3	–
–	30	2	14	4	27	2	12	13	42	26
–	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	8	–
1	14	1	2	–	16	–	6	5	28	12
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–
–	3	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	8	2	4	1	9	–	1	1	22	–
–	–	1	5	–	4	–	1	1	9	2
–	4	1	2	–	6	–	1	–	13	4
–	7	–	3	–	13	–	1	–	24	7
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TABLE X. — Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.
VII. *The Puerperal State,*	402	2	21	41
134. Accidents of Pregnancy,	56	–	3	4
135. Hemorrhage, Puerperal,	26	–	1	2
136. Other Accidents of Labor,	27	–	1	–
137. Septicæmia, Puerperal,	104	1	5	12
138. Albuminuria and Puerperal Eclampsia,	85	–	4	10
139. Phlegmasia Alba Dolens, Puerperal,	–	–	–	–
140. Other Puerperal Accidents — Sudden Deaths,	104	1	7	13
141. Puerperal Diseases of the Breast,	–	–	–	–
VIII. *Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissue,*	209	5	4	23
142. Gangrene,	125	3	3	15
143. Furuncle (Carbuncle),	22	1	–	3
144. Abscess, Warm,	36	1	–	2
145. Other Diseases of the Skin and its Adnexa,	26	–	1	3
IX. *Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion,*	103	–	2	18
146. Affections of the Bones (nontuberculous),	71	–	1	16
147. Arthritis and Other Affections of the Joints (Tubercle and Rheumatism excepted),	31	–	1	2
148. Amputation,	–	–	–	–
149. Other Affections of the Organs of Locomotion,	1	–	–	–
X. *Malformations,*	328	5	7	19
150. Malformations, Congenital (Stillbirths excepted),	328	5	7	19
XI. *Early Infancy,*	3,369	11	100	446
151. Congenital Icterus, Debility and Sclerema,	3,364	11	99	446
152. Other Diseases of Early Infancy,	4	–	1	–
153. Lack of Care,	1	–	–	–

Nosological Arrangement.

Dukes.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
1	51	3	25	6	63	1	15	18	101	54
–	7	1	5	–	5	–	1	3	22	5
–	4	–	2	–	6	–	–	2	5	4
–	3	–	2	1	7	–	1	1	8	3
–	17	–	9	–	12	–	3	5	24	16
–	6	2	4	4	18	1	7	3	12	14
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	14	–	3	1	15	–	3	4	30	12
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	30	4	11	4	34	–	10	6	46	32
–	19	3	6	3	20	–	10	3	26	14
–	4	–	–	–	6	–	–	1	4	3
–	2	–	4	1	5	–	–	–	14	7
–	5	1	1	–	3	–	–	2	2	8
–	8	–	4	1	20	–	2	3	31	14
–	2	–	3	1	10	–	1	3	23	11
–	5	–	1	–	10	–	1	–	8	3
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	62	2	20	5	95	2	6	10	54	41
–	62	2	20	5	95	2	6	10	54	41
5	383	36	299	53	593	–	149	111	778	405
5	383	36	298	51	592	–	149	111	778	405
–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TABLE X. — Concluded.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.
XII. *Old Age,*	728	15	15	57
154. Senile Debility,	728	15	15	57
XIII. *Affections Produced by External Causes,*	2,825	19	127	228
155. Suicide by Poison,	87	–	7	8
156. Suicide by Asphyxia,	69	–	–	9
157. Suicide by Hanging or Strangulation,	75	–	8	7
158. Suicide by Submersion,	60	–	1	4
159. Suicide by Firearms,	101	2	3	6
160. Suicide by Cutting Instruments,	35	–	1	1
161. Suicide by Jumping from High Places,	3	–	–	–
162. Suicide by Crushing,	2	–	–	–
163. Other Suicides,	6	–	–	–
164. Fractures,	281	1	6	5
165. Luxations,	–	–	–	–
166. Other Accidental Traumatisms,	1,196	6	76	97
167. Burns and Scalds,	268	3	7	24
168. Burning by Corrosive Substances,	–	–	–	–
169. Insolation,	23	–	–	3
170. Freezing,	15	–	–	1
171. Electrical Disturbances,	9	–	–	–
172. Accidental Submersion,	300	4	12	31
173. Inanition,	–	–	–	–
174. Absorption of Deleterious Gases (Suicide excepted),	112	1	1	15
175. Other Acute Poisonings,	90	2	2	13
176. Other External Violence,	93	–	3	4
XIV. *Ill-defined Diseases,*	115	1	–	28
177. Dropsy,	1	–	–	–
178. Sudden Death,	–	–	–	–
179. Non-specified or Ill-defined Causes of Death,	114	1	–	28

Nosological Arrangement.

Dukes.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
10	109	20	36	40	154	4	39	50	56	123
10	109	20	36	40	154	4	39	50	56	123
7	368	46	229	44	458	–	125	105	747	322
–	12	1	4	3	12	–	4	1	28	7
–	7	–	8	1	18	–	2	–	20	4
–	9	1	4	–	10	–	7	8	12	9
–	13	2	7	2	9	–	5	1	10	6
1	8	1	8	2	17	–	7	1	31	14
–	4	1	1	–	8	–	2	4	8	5
–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	2	1
3	47	2	27	2	68	–	7	8	93	12
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	121	26	101	24	167	–	55	37	323	162
–	38	1	20	3	51	–	6	10	74	31
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	5	–	5	1	3	–	2	–	3	1
–	–	–	2	1	5	–	1	2	–	3
–	3	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	3	–
2	58	5	17	3	46	–	13	20	52	37
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	17	–	8	–	16	–	2	5	33	14
–	18	3	8	1	10	–	3	4	16	10
–	7	3	7	1	13	–	8	4	37	6
–	14	4	3	–	14	–	4	1	31	15
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	14	4	3	–	14	–	4	1	31	14

Table Xa.

CAUSES OF DEATH

NOSOLOGICALLY ARRANGED.

(COMPARATIVE MORTALITY.)

Table Xa. — Causes of Death — Comparative Mortality.

Exhibiting the Number of Deaths (Nosologically arranged) during the Census Years 1905 and 1910, with the Number of Deaths in each Year to 100,000 of the Population; also the Percentage of Deaths from Different Causes for the Same Years.

[Still-births not included.]

Causes of Death.	Population 3,003,680. 1905.			Population 3,366,416. 1910.		
	Number of Deaths.	Deaths to 100,000.	Percentage by Causes.	Number of Deaths.	Deaths to 100,000.	Percentage by Causes.
All Causes,	50,486	1,680.80	100.00	54,407	1,616.17	100.00
I. General Diseases,	13,159	438.10	26.65	13,555	402.65	24.90
II. Diseases of the Nervous System and Organs of Special Sense,	6,722	223.79	13.31	6,029	179.09	11.08
III. Diseases of the Circulatory Apparatus,	6,416	213.60	12.71	7,689	228.40	14.13
IV. Diseases of the Respiratory Apparatus,	7,419	247.00	14.70	8,618	256.00	15.84
V. Diseases of the Digestive Apparatus,	6,227	207.31	12.33	6,873	204.16	12.63
VI. Diseases of the Genito-Urinary Apparatus and its Adnexa,	3,012	100.28	5.97	3,564	105.87	6.55
VII. Puerperal State,	318	10.59	.63	402	11.94	.74
VIII. Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissue,	242	8.05	.48	209	6.20	.38
IX. Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion,	74	2.46	.15	103	3.06	.19
X. Malformations,	186	6.19	.37	328	9.74	.60
XI. Early Infancy,	3,137	104.44	6.21	3,369	100.08	6.19
XII. Old Age,	1,074	35.76	2.13	728	21.63	1.34
XIII. Affections produced by External Causes,	2,326	77.44	4.61	2,825	83.92	5.19
XIV. Ill-defined Diseases,	174	5.79	.34	115	3.42	.21

I. General Diseases,	13,159	438.10	26.65	13,555	402.65	24.90
1. Typhoid Fever (Abdominal Typhus),	520	17.31	1.03	411	12.21	.76
2. Typhus, Exanthematic,	–	–	–	–	–	–
3. Fever, Recurrent,	–	–	–	–	–	–
4. Fever, Intermittent, and Malarial Cachexia,	44	1.46	.09	17	.50	.03
5. Variola,	2	.07	–	–	–	–
6. Measles,	177	5.89	.35	240	7.13	.44
7. Scarlatina,	117	3.90	.23	254	7.55	.47
8. Whooping Cough,	218	7.26	.43	183	5.44	.34
9. Diphtheria and Croup,	93	3.10	.18	58	1.72	.11
9*a*. Diphtheria,	559	18.62	1.11	621	18.45	1.14
10. Grippe,	443	14.75	.88	250	7.43	.46
11. Miliary Fever,	–	–	–	–	–	–
12. Cholera, Asiatic,	–	–	–	–	–	–
13. Cholera Nostras,	1	.03	–	–	–	–
14. Dysentery,	182	6.06	.36	210	6.24	.39
15. Pest (Plague),	–	–	–	–	–	–
16. Yellow Fever,	–	–	–	–	–	–
17. Leprosy,	–	–	–	–	–	–
18. Erysipelas,	150	4.99	.30	211	6.27	.39
19. Other Epidemic Affections,	2	.07	–	11	.33	.02
20. Purulent Infection and Septicæmia,	225	7.49	.45	246	7.30	.45
21. Glanders and Farcy,	1	.03	–	2	.06	–
22. Malignant Pustule and Charbon (Anthrax),	3	.10	.01	2	.06	–
23. Rabies,	2	.07	–	–	–	–
24. Actinomycosis, Trichinosis, etc.,	3	.10	.01	3	.09	.01
25. Pellagra,	–	–	–	1	.03	–
26. Tubercle of Larynx,	–	–	–	–	–	–
27. Tubercle of Lungs,	4,702	156.54	9.31	4,503	133.76	8.28
28. Tubercle of Meninges,	401	13.35	.79	434	12.89	.80

TABLE XA. — *Causes of Death — Comparative Mortality* — Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Population 3,003,680. 1905. Number of Deaths.	Deaths to 100,000.	Percentage by Causes.	Population 3,366,416. 1910. Number of Deaths.	Deaths to 100,000.	Percentage by Causes.
I. *General Diseases* — Con.						
29. Tubercle, Abdominal,	1,160	38.62	2.30	876	26.02	1.61
30. Pott's Disease,	45	1.50	.09	43	1.28	.08
31. Abscess, Cold and by Congestion,	–	–	–	6	.18	.01
32. White Tumors (White Swellings),	18	.60	.04	37	1.10	.07
33. Tubercle of Other Organs,	23	.77	.05	43	1.28	.08
34. Generalized Tubercle,	108	3.60	.21	112	3.33	.21
35. Scrofula,	10	.33	.02	2	.06	–
36. Syphilis,	66	2.20	.13	118	3.50	.22
37. Blennorrhagia of the Adult,	2	.07	–	1	.03	–
38. Gonococcic Infections of Children,	–	–	–	1	.03	–
39. Cancer and Other Malignant Tumors of the Buccal Cavity,	91	3.03	.18	77	2.29	.14
40. Cancer and Other Malignant Tumors of the Stomach and Liver,	1,002	33.36	1.98	1,554	46.16	2.86
41. Cancer and Other Malignant Tumors of the Peritoneum, Intestines and Rectum,	80	2.66	.16	116	3.45	.21
42. Cancer and Other Malignant Tumors of the Female Genitals,	328	10.91	.65	410	12.18	.75
43. Cancer and Other Malignant Tumors of the Breast,	232	7.72	.46	284	8.44	.52
44. Cancer and Other Malignant Tumors of the Skin,	103	3.43	.20	169	5.02	.31
45. Cancer and Other Malignant Tumors of Other Organs and Organs not Specified,	665	22.14	1.32	418	12.42	.77
46. Other Tumors (Tumors of the Female Genitals excepted),	86	2.86	.17	41	1.22	.08
47. Rheumatism, Acute, Articular,	303	10.09	.60	336	9.98	.62
48. Rheumatism, Chronic, and Gout,	–	–	–	1	.03	–
49. Scorbutus,	7	.23	.01	14	.42	.03

50. Diabetes,	427	14.22	.85	575	17.08	1.06
51. Goiter, Exophthalmic,	7	.23	.01	5	.15	.01
52. Addison's Disease,	20	.67	.04	24	.71	.04
53. Leukæmia,	22	.73	.04	57	1.69	.10
54. Anæmia, Chlorosis,	306	10.19	.61	339	10.07	.62
55. Other General Diseases,	–	–	–	4	.12	.01
56. Alcoholism, Acute and Chronic,	184	6.13	.36	224	6.65	.41
57. Saturnism,	8	.27	.02	6	.16	.01
58. Other Professional Intoxications,	–	–	–	–	–	–
59. Other Chronic Poisonings,	11	.37	.02	5	.15	.01
II. Diseases of the Nervous System and the Organs of Special Sense,	6,722	223.79	13.31	6,029	179.09	11.08
60. Encephalitis,	–	–	–	2	.06	–
61. Meningitis, Simple,	948	31.56	1.88	635	18.86	1.17
61.*a* Meningitis, Epidemic Cerebro-spinal,	560	18.64	1.11	153	4.54	.28
62. Locomotor Ataxia, Progressive,	55	1.83	.11	57	1.69	.10
63. Other Diseases of the Spinal Cord,	23	.77	.05	176	5.23	.32
64. Cerebral Congestion and Hemorrhage,	2,843	94.65	5.63	3,263	96.93	6.00
65. Cerebral Softening,	78	2.60	.15	55	1.63	.10
66. Paralysis without Specified Cause,	749	24.94	1.48	472	14.02	.87
67. Paralysis, General,	204	6.79	.40	209	6.21	.39
68. Other Forms of Mental Alienation,	336	11.19	.67	232	6.89	.43
69. Epilepsy,	147	4.89	.21	167	4.96	.31
70. Eclampsia (nonpuerperal),	16	.53	.03	7	.21	.01
71. Convulsions of Children,	583	19.41	1.16	337	10.01	.62
72. Tetanus,	37	1.23	.07	36	1.07	.07
73. Chorea,	5	.17	.01	11	.33	.02
74. Other Diseases of the Nervous System,	97	3.23	.19	191	5.67	.35
75. Diseases of the Eye and its Adnexa,	1	.03	–	1	.03	–
76. Diseases of the Ear,	40	1.33	.08	25	.74	.05

TABLE Xa. — *Causes of Death — Comparative Mortality* — Continued

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Population 3,003,680. 1905.			Population 3,366,416. 1910.		
	Number of Deaths.	Deaths to 100,000.	Percentage by Causes.	Number of Deaths.	Deaths to 100,000.	Percentage by Causes.
III. Diseases of the Circulatory Apparatus,	6,416	213.60	12.71	7,689	228.40	14.13
77. Pericarditis,	–	–	–	–	–	–
78. Endocarditis, Acute,	1,031	34.32	2.04	1,680	49.90	3.09
79. Organic Diseases of the Heart,	4,399	146.45	8.71	4,026	119.59	7.40
80. Angina Pectoris,	323	10.75	.64	388	11.53	.71
81. Affections of the Arteries (Atherona, Aneurism, etc.),	611	20.34	1.21	1,411	41.91	2.59
82. Embolus and Thrombosis,	5	.17	.01	109	3.23	.20
83. Affections of the Veins (Varices, Hemorrhoids, Phlebitis),	10	.33	.02	27	.80	.05
84. Affections of the Lymphatic System (Lymphangitis, etc.),	9	.30	.02	10	.30	.02
85. Hemorrhages,	28	.93	.06	38	11.29	.07
86. Other Affections of the Circulatory System,	–	–	–	–	–	–
IV. *Diseases of the Respiratory System,*	7,419	247.00	14.70	8,618	256.00	15.84
87. Diseases of the Nasal Fossæ,	6	.20	.01	6	.18	.01
88. Affections of the Larynx,	78	2.60	.15	63	1.87	.12
89. Affections of the Thyroid Body,	20	.67	.04	32	.95	.06
90. Bronchitis, Acute,	250	8.32	.50	828	24.60	1.52
91. Bronchitis, Chronic,	989	32.93	1.96	380	11.29	.70
92. Broncho-Pneumonia,	962	32.03	1.91	1,896	56.32	3.49
93. Pneumonia,	4,416	147.02	8.75	4,781	142.02	8.79
94. Pleurisy,	240	7.99	.48	182	5.41	.33

95. Pulmonary Congestion and Apoplexy,	208	6.92	.41	296	8.79	.54
96. Gangrene of the Lung,	19	.63	.04	11	.33	.02
97. Asthma,	209	6.96	.41	101	3.00	.19
98. Pulmonary Emphysema,	–	–	–	1	.03	–
99. Other Diseases of the Respiratory Apparatus (Phthisis excepted),	22	.73	.04	41	1.22	.08
V. *Diseases of the Digestive Apparatus,*	6,227	207.31	12.33	6,873	204.16	12.63
100. Affections of the Mouth and its Adnexa,	1	.03	–	9	.27	.02
101. Affections of the Pharynx,	49	1.63	.10	75	2.23	.14
102. Affections of the Œsophagus,	1	.03	–	12	.36	.02
103. Ulcer of the Stomach,	106	3.53	.20	172	5.11	.32
104. Other Affections of the Stomach (Cancer excepted),	1,250	41.62	2.48	726	21.57	1.33
105. Diarrhœa and Enteritis (under 2 years),	2,617	87.13	5.18	3,744	111.22	6.88
106. Diarrhœa and Enteritis (2 years and over),	458	15.25	.90	609	18.09	1.12
107. Intestinal Parasites,	4	.13	.01	2	.06	–
108. Hernias; Intestinal Obstructions,	429	14.28	.85	398	11.82	.73
109. Other Affections of the Intestines,	52	1.73	.10	62	1.84	.11
110. Icterus Gravis,	–	–	–	1	.03	–
111. Tumors, Hydatid, of the Liver,	–	–	–	1	.03	–
112. Cirrhosis of the Liver,	233	7.76	.46	261	7.75	.48
113. Biliary Calculi,	143	4.76	.28	119	3.53	.22
114. Other Affections of the Liver,	55	1.83	.11	27	.80	.05
115. Affections of the Spleen,	113	3.76	.22	65	1.93	.12
116. Peritonitis, Simple (Puerperal excepted),	446	14.85	.88	255	7.57	.47
117. Other Affections of the Digestive Apparatus (Cancer and Tubercle excepted),	6	.20	.01	19	.56	.03
118. Appendicitis and Abscess of the Iliac Fossa,	264	8.79	.52	316	9.39	.58

TABLE XA. — *Causes of Death — Comparative Mortality* — Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Population 3,003,680. 1905. Number of Deaths.	Deaths to 100,000.	Percentage by Causes.	Population 3,366,416. 1910. Number of Deaths.	Deaths to 100,000.	Percentage by Causes.
VI. *Diseases of the Genito-Urinary Apparatus and its Adnexa,*	3,012	100.28	5.97	3,564	105.87	6.55
119. Nephritis, Acute,	1,518	50.54	3.01	2,183	64.85	4.01
120. Bright's Disease,	1,038	34.56	2.06	869	25.81	1.60
121. Other Diseases of the Kidneys and their Adnexa,	7	.23	.01	8	.24	.01
122. Calculi of the Urinary Tract,	1	.03	–	8	.24	.01
123. Diseases of the Bladder,	197	6.56	.39	200	5.94	.37
124. Diseases of the Urethra, Urinary Abscess, etc.,	3	.10	.01	12	.36	.02
125. Diseases of the Prostate,	116	3.86	.23	102	3.03	.11
126. Nonvenereal Diseases of the Male Genital Organs,	4	.13	.01	–	–	–
127. Metritis,	2	.07	–	3	.09	.01
128. Hemorrhage, Uterine (nonpuerperal),	4	.13	.01	9	.27	.02
129. Tumor, Uterine (noncancerous),	6	.20	.01	52	1.54	.10
130. Other Diseases of the Uterus,	34	1.13	.07	27	.80	.05
131. Cysts and Other Tumors of the Ovary,	3	.10	.01	33	.98	.06
132. Other Diseases of the Female Genital Organs,	79	2.63	.16	57	1.69	.10
133. Nonpuerperal Diseases of the Breast (Cancer excepted),	–	–	–	1	.03	–
VII. *The Puerperal State,*	318	10.59	.63	402	11.94	.74
134. Accidents of Pregnancy,	38	1.27	.08	56	1.66	.10
135. Hemorrhage, Puerperal,	17	.57	.03	26	.77	.05
136. Other Accidents of Labor,	21	.70	.04	27	.80	.05
137. Septicæmia, Puerperal,	60	2.00	.12	104	3.09	.19

138. Albuminuria and Puerperal Eclampsia,	56	1.86	.11	85	2.52	.16
139. Phlegmasia Alba Dolens, Puerperal,	–	–	–	–	–	–
140. Other Puerperal Accidents — Sudden Deaths,	126	4.19	.25	104	3.09	.19
141. Puerperal Diseases of the Breast,	–	–	–	–	–	–
VIII. *Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissue,*	242	8.05	.48	209	6.20	.38
142. Gangrene,	161	5.36	.32	125	3.71	.23
143. Furuncle (Carbuncle),	10	.33	.02	22	.65	.04
144. Abscess, Warm,	34	1.13	.07	36	1.07	.07
145. Other Diseases of the Skin and its Adnexa,	37	1.23	.07	26	.77	.05
IX. *Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion,*	74	2.46	.15	103	3.06	.19
146. Affections of the Bones (non-tuberculous),	60	2.00	.12	71	2.10	.13
147. Arthritis and Other Affections of the Joints (Tubercle and Rheumatism excepted),	13	.43	.03	31	.92	.06
148. Amputation,	–	–	–	–	–	–
149. Other Affections of the Organs of Locomotion,	1	.03	–	1	.03	–
X. *Malformations,*	186	6.19	.37	328	9.74	.60
150. Malformations, Congenital (Stillbirths excepted),	186	6.19	.37	328	9.74	.60
XI. *Early Infancy,*	3,137	104.44	6.21	3,369	100.08	6.19
151. Congenital Icterus, Debility and Sclerema,	3,137	104.44	6.21	3,364	99.93	6.18
152. Other Diseases of Early Infancy,	–	–	–	4	.12	.01
153. Lack of Care,	–	–	–	1	.03	–

TABLE XA. — *Causes of Death — Comparative Mortality* — Concluded.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Population 3,003,680. 1905.			Population 3,366,416. 1910.		
	Number of Deaths.	Deaths to 100,000.	Percentage by Causes.	Number of Deaths.	Deaths to 100,000.	Percentage by Causes.
XII. *Old Age,*	1,074	35.76	2.13	728	21.63	1.34
154. Senile Debility,	1,074	35.76	2.13	728	21.63	1.34
XIII. *Affections Produced by External Causes,*	2,326	77.44	4.61	2,825	83.92	5.19
155. Suicide by Poison,	67	2.23	.13	87	2.58	.16
156. Suicide by Asphyxia,	25	.83	.05	69	2.05	.13
157. Suicide by Hanging or Strangulation,	65	2.16	.13	75	2.23	.14
158. Suicide by Submersion,	25	.83	.05	60	1.78	.11
159. Suicide by Firearms,	77	2.56	.15	101	3.00	.19
160. Suicide by Cutting Instruments,	29	.97	.06	35	1.04	.06
161. Suicide by Jumping from High Places,	–	–	–	3	.09	.01
162. Suicide by Crushing,	–	–	–	2	.06	–
163. Other Suicides,	10	.33	.02	6	.18	.01
164. Fractures,	331	11.02	.66	281	8.35	.52
165. Luxations,	–	–	–	–	–	–
166. Other Accidental Traumatisms,	786	26.17	1.56	1,196	35.53	2.20
167. Burns and Scalds,	315	10.49	.62	268	7.96	.49
168. Burning by Corrosive Substances,	–	–	–	–	–	–
169. Insolation,	56	1.86	.11	23	.68	.04
170. Freezing,	19	.63	.04	15	.45	.03
171. Electrical Disturbances,	2	.07	–	9	.27	.02
172. Accidental Submersion,	303	10.09	.60	300	8.91	.55

173. Inanition,	–	–	–	–	–	–
174. Absorption of Deleterious Gases (Suicide excepted),	92	3.06	.18	112	3.33	.21
175. Other Acute Poisonings,	90	3.00	.18	90	2.67	.17
176. Other External Violence,	34	1.13	.07	93	2.76	.17
XIV. *Ill-defined Diseases,*	174	5.79	.34	115	3.42	.21
177. Dropsy,	26	.87	.05	1	.03	–
178. Sudden Death,	–	–	–	–	–	–
179. Non-specified or Ill-defined Causes of Death,	148	4.93	.29	114	3.39	.21

DEATHS FROM SPECIAL CAUSES

1910.

Table XI. — Deaths in Each City and Town

The State and Counties.	Population in 1910.	Variola.	Measles.	Scarlatina.	Diphtheria.	Diphtheritic Croup.	Cerebro-spinal Meningitis.	Whooping-cough.	Typhoid Fever.
MASSACHUSETTS.	3,366,416	–	240	254	621	58	153	183	411
Barnstable,	27,542	–	1	1	2	–	–	1	–
Berkshire,	105,259	–	11	9	16	3	4	11	14
Bristol,	318,573	–	51	10	63	8	11	22	48
Dukes County,	4,504	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Essex,	436,477	–	23	21	72	15	27	27	67
Franklin,	43,600	–	–	4	4	1	1	6	–
Hampden,	231,369	–	21	35	66	9	8	21	34
Hampshire,	63,327	–	7	5	4	1	–	3	4
Middlesex,	669,915	–	41	78	106	8	25	23	71
Nantucket,	2,962	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Norfolk,	187,506	–	5	4	21	–	5	9	20
Plymouth,	144,337	–	2	9	13	–	10	2	23
Suffolk,	731,388	–	45	59	151	5	45	29	82
Worcester,	399,657	–	33	19	103	8	17	29	48
Barnstable,	27,542	–	1	1	2	–	–	1	–
Barnstable,	4,676	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Bourne,	2,474	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Brewster,	631	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chatham,	1,564	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dennis,	1,919	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Eastham,	518	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Falmouth,	3,144	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Harwich,	2,115	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mashpee,	270	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Orleans,	1,077	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Provincetown,	4,369	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Sandwich,	1,688	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Truro,	655	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wellfleet,	1,022	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Yarmouth,	1,420	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Berkshire,	105,259	–	11	9	16	3	4	11	14
Adams,	13,026	–	1	2	6	–	–	3	–
Alford,	275	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Becket,	959	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cheshire,	1,508	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Clarksburg,	1,207	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dalton,	3,568	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Egremont,	605	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Florida,	395	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Great Barrington,	5,926	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Hancock,	465	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hinsdale,	1,116	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lanesborough,	947	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lee,	4,106	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Lenox,	3,060	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Monterey,	388	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mount Washington,	110	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
New Ashford,	92	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
New Marlborough,	1,124	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
North Adams,	22,019	–	4	5	7	2	2	1	4
Otis,	494	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peru,	237	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pittsfield,	32,121	–	3	2	3	1	2	6	8
Richmond,	650	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

FROM SPECIAL CAUSES IN THE YEAR 1910.

Erysipelas.	Childbirth.	Dysentery.	Diarrhœa and Enteritis.	Cholera Nostras.	Alcoholism.	Tuberculosis of Lungs.	Apoplexy.	Bronchitis.	Pneumonia.	Appendicitis.	Accident.	Homicide.	Infanticide.	Suicide.	Electrocution.
211	402	210	4,353	–	224	4,503	3,263	1,208	6,677	316	2,092	67	9	438	1
1	2	4	20	–	–	29	46	13	32	–	14	–	–	2	–
5	21	2	124	–	6	85	100	21	189	12	101	–	–	20	–
17	41	25	1,014	–	28	376	260	205	690	25	161	3	–	35	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	3	4	5	2	–	6	–	–	1	–
20	51	31	564	–	20	529	431	138	926	36	272	5	2	54	–
2	3	1	27	–	1	32	67	16	64	6	34	1	1	6	–
10	25	6	422	–	12	278	159	63	504	26	172	7	–	34	–
6	6	5	69	–	5	62	69	23	104	–	34	–	1	8	–
29	63	54	670	–	16	1,095	710	263	1,175	59	343	10	3	76	–
–	1	–	1	–	–	4	5	1	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
10	15	10	124	–	6	196	179	41	272	10	84	5	–	28	–
8	18	19	94	–	6	185	167	50	175	11	77	2	–	15	–
75	101	17	692	–	95	1,172	688	241	1,771	93	548	30	1	113	1
28	54	36	532	–	29	457	378	128	766	38	246	4	1	46	–
1	2	4	20	–	–	29	46	13	32	–	14	–	–	2	–
–	–	2	1	–	–	3	6	2	4	–	3	–	–	1	–
–	–	1	3	–	–	6	5	2	8	–	1	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	1	3	2	1	–	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	5	5	–	3	–	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	1	3	–	–	2	5	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	3	6	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	5	–	–	4	5	5	4	–	4	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	3	–	–	2	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	2	–	–	2	3	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
5	21	2	124	–	6	85	100	21	189	12	101	–	–	20	–
–	2	–	42	–	–	9	6	2	14	–	6	–	–	3	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	3	–	–	1	4	1	7	–	3	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	10	–	2	6	6	1	14	–	4	–	–	5	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
–	–	1	–	–	–	3	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
–	–	–	6	–	–	3	5	–	8	–	3	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	3	–	–	3	1	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	2	–	23	–	1	19	14	6	40	4	21	–	–	4	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	11	1	26	–	2	26	42	4	73	6	47	–	–	2	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–

TABLE XI. — Continued.

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.	Population in 1910.	Variola.	Measles.	Scarlatina.	Diphtheria.	Diphtheritic Croup.	Cerebro-spinal Meningitis.	Whooping-cough.	Typhoid Fever.
Berkshire — Con.									
Sandisfield,	566	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Savoy,	503	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sheffield,	1,817	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Stockbridge,	1,933	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tyringham,	382	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Washington,	277	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
West Stockbridge,	1,271	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Williamstown,	3,708	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Windsor,	404	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bristol,	318,573	–	51	10	63	8	11	22	48
Acushnet,	1,692	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Attleborough,	16,215	–	2	1	1	–	–	1	3
Berkley,	999	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dartmouth,	4,378	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dighton,	2,235	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Easton,	5,139	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fairhaven,	5,122	–	1	–	8	–	–	1	–
Fall River,	119,295	–	17	3	19	3	1	11	13
Freetown,	1,471	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mansfield,	5,183	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
New Bedford,	96,652	–	20	5	23	2	7	5	21
North Attleborough,	9,562	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1
Norton,	2,544	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–
Raynham,	1,725	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Rehoboth,	2,001	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Seekonk,	2,397	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–
Somerset,	2,798	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
Swansea,	1,978	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Taunton,	34,259	–	6	1	8	–	2	1	7
Westport,	2,928	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
Dukes County,	4,504	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chilmark,	282	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Edgartown,	1,191	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Gay Head,	162	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Gosnold,	152	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oak Bluffs,	1,084	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tisbury,	1,196	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
West Tisbury,	437	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Essex,	436,477	–	23	21	72	15	27	27	67
Amesbury,	9,894	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	3
Andover,	7,301	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	1
Beverly,	18,650	–	–	–	3	1	–	–	1
Boxford,	718	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Danvers,	9,407	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	7
Essex,	1,621	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Georgetown,	1,958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Gloucester,	24,398	–	–	–	6	–	2	–	2
Groveland,	2,253	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hamilton,	1,749	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Haverhill,	44,115	–	1	4	8	1	8	3	9
Ipswich,	5,777	–	3	–	–	–	–	3	2
Lawrence,	85,892	–	16	7	26	7	1	9	14
Lynn,	89,336	–	–	5	16	2	5	5	15
Lynnfield,	911	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Manchester,	2,673	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Marblehead,	7,338	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Merrimac,	2,202	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Methuen,	11,448	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	2
Middleton,	1,129	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nahant,	1,184	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Newbury,	1,482	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Deaths in Each City and Town from Special Causes.

Erysipelas.	Childbirth.	Dysentery.	Diarrhœa and Enteritis.	Cholera Nostras.	Alcoholism.	Tuberculosis of Lungs.	Apoplexy.	Bronchitis.	Pneumonia.	Appendicitis.	Accident.	Homicide.	Infanticide.	Suicide.	Electrocution.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	2	-	4	-	-	4	3	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	2	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	2	-	4	-	-	1	4	1	12	2	1	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
17	41	25	1,014	-	28	376	260	205	690	25	161	3	-	35	-
-	-	-	5	-	-	1	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	3	-	21	-	1	11	8	3	29	1	8	1	-	1	-
-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	20	-	1	3	4	1	4	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	4	-	-	7	2	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	4	-	-	5	5	2	6	-	5	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	13	-	-	9	5	3	7	-	2	-	-	1	-
2	19	9	460	-	6	152	86	95	270	9	46	-	-	17	-
1	-	1	4	-	-	-	3	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	7	3	1	5	-	3	-	-	-	-
6	8	3	320	-	11	107	66	55	213	9	46	1	-	11	-
-	-	7	12	-	3	9	7	10	12	-	-	-	-	1	-
-	1	1	6	-	-	2	2	3	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	4	-	-	3	2	4	4	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	2	-	-	4	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	3	-	-	1	2	1	4	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	3	-	-	3	2	2	6	-	3	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	6	-	-	1	3	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	-
8	9	3	122	-	5	47	48	17	111	6	34	-	-	2	-
-	-	-	3	-	1	3	6	2	5	-	4	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	3	4	5	2	-	6	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	5	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	51	31	564	-	20	529	431	138	926	36	272	5	2	54	-
-	-	1	20	-	-	12	16	2	14	-	6	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	7	-	-	3	14	9	5	-	5	-	-	4	-
3	2	2	12	-	-	18	18	4	27	2	17	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
2	1	3	7	-	-	21	16	2	56	-	1	2	-	4	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	4	-	3	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	9	1	2	-	-	-	-
1	1	1	26	-	1	40	23	11	48	1	21	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	2	-	-	4	1	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	4	-	3	-	-	-	-
-	8	4	32	-	5	61	48	7	120	5	17	-	1	6	-
1	-	1	12	-	-	9	5	2	10	-	5	-	-	-	-
3	16	2	262	-	3	95	56	39	225	12	56	-	-	8	-
4	8	4	77	-	7	99	62	15	151	7	43	3	1	7	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	2	4	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	2	-	-	6	9	4	17	1	3	-	-	3	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	1	8	-	1	-	-	3	-
-	2	2	13	-	-	16	8	3	16	-	2	-	-	2	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	2	-	-	-	3	1	2	-	5	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-

TABLE XI. — Continued.

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.	Population in 1910.	Variola.	Measles.	Scarlatina.	Diphtheria.	Diphtheritic Croup.	Cerebro-spinal Meningitis.	Whooping-cough.	Typhoid Fever.
Essex — Con.									
Newburyport,	14,949	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	3
North Andover,	5,529	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Peabody,	15,721	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Rockport,	4,211	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Rowley,	1,368	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Salem,	43,697	–	–	4	4	4	1	4	4
Salisbury,	1,658	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Saugus,	8,047	–	–	1	–	–	3	1	2
Swampscott,	6,204	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Topsfield,	1,174	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wenham,	1,010	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
West Newbury,	1,473	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Franklin,	43,600	–	–	4	4	1	1	6	–
Ashfield,	959	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bernardston,	741	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Buckland,	1,573	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Charlemont,	1,001	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Colrain,	1,741	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Conway,	1,230	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Deerfield,	2,209	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Erving,	1,148	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Gill,	942	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Greenfield,	10,427	–	–	–	1	–	–	3	–
Hawley,	424	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Heath,	346	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Leverett,	728	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Leyden,	363	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Monroe,	246	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Montague,	6,866	–	–	4	1	1	–	1	–
New Salem,	639	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Northfield,	1,642	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Orange,	5,282	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Rowe,	456	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Shelburne,	1,498	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Shutesbury,	267	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sunderland,	1,047	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Warwick,	477	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wendell,	502	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Whately,	846	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hampden,	231,369	–	21	35	66	9	8	21	34
Agawam,	3,501	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Blandford,	717	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Brimfield,	866	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chester,	1,377	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chicopee,	25,401	–	1	1	2	1	–	1	1
East Longmeadow,	1,553	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Granville,	781	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hampden,	645	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Holland,	145	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Holyoke,	57,730	–	10	–	10	–	4	6	9
Longmeadow,	1,084	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Ludlow,	4,948	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	3
Monson,	4,758	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1
Montgomery,	217	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Palmer,	8,610	–	4	12	3	1	–	1	2
Russell,	965	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Southwick,	1,020	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Springfield,	88,926	–	6	20	33	1	2	12	13
Tolland,	180	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wales,	345	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
West Springfield,	9,224	–	–	–	3	5	1	1	–
Westfield,	16,044	–	–	–	12	–	–	–	3
Wilbraham,	2,332	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Deaths in Each City and Town from Special Causes.

Erysipelas.	Childbirth.	Dysentery.	Diarrhœa and Enteritis.	Cholera Nostras.	Alcoholism.	Tuberculosis of Lungs.	Apoplexy.	Bronchitis.	Pneumonia.	Appendicitis.	Accident.	Homicide.	Infanticide.	Suicide.	Electrocution.
–	3	2	9	–	1	20	18	4	38	3	19	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	7	–	1	4	4	4	3	–	3	–	–	–	–
3	1	–	11	–	–	24	15	4	28	–	13	–	–	5	–
–	–	–	3	–	–	6	4	1	3	–	5	–	–	1	–
–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	3	7	44	–	–	62	49	20	85	2	28	–	–	3	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
1	–	1	6	–	–	6	6	–	12	–	5	–	–	2	–
1	2	–	3	–	–	4	12	1	4	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	5	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	2	–	1	2	3	–	4	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	9	–	1	–	–	2	–
2	3	1	27	–	1	32	67	16	64	6	34	1	1	6	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	3	1	–	–	–	–	–
1	1	–	1	–	–	2	7	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	1	4	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	2	–	–	–	4	–	3	–	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	1	2	–	6	–	1	–	–	2	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	6	–	4	–	5	–	–	1	–
–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	1	3	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–
–	1	–	3	–	–	8	6	3	14	2	9	–	–	2	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	7	–	–	9	7	4	10	1	5	–	1	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	4	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	3	–	–	2	7	5	5	–	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	1	–	4	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
10	25	6	422	–	12	278	159	63	504	26	172	7	–	34	–
–	–	–	4	–	–	3	3	4	4	–	3	–	–	1	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	4	–	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
–	3	–	77	–	–	24	17	4	54	1	13	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	6	2	151	–	3	73	36	11	141	8	37	–	–	4	–
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	14	–	–	5	2	2	15	–	1	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	11	5	4	10	–	3	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	3	–	16	–	–	8	5	–	24	–	6	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	4	–	3	–	–	–	–
3	10	2	112	–	6	73	65	24	180	17	82	6	–	21	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	2	13	–	3	7	7	2	11	–	8	–	–	2	–
–	2	–	24	–	–	64	9	9	35	–	11	–	–	4	–
–	–	–	8	–	–	2	2	1	6	–	–	–	–	1	–

TABLE XI. — Continued.

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.	Population in 1910.	Variola.	Measles.	Scarlatina.	Diphtheria.	Diphtheritic Croup.	Cerebro-spinal Meningitis.	Whooping-cough.	Typhoid Fever.
Hampshire,	63,327	–	7	5	4	1	–	3	4
Amherst,	5,112	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Belchertown,	2,054	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chesterfield,	536	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cummington,	637	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Easthampton,	8,524	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–
Enfield,	874	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Goshen,	279	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Granby,	761	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Greenwich,	452	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hadley,	1,999	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Hatfield,	1,986	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Huntington,	1,473	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Middlefield,	354	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Northampton,	19,431	–	–	2	2	1	–	1	1
Pelham,	467	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Plainfield,	406	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Prescott,	320	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
South Hadley,	4,894	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Southampton,	870	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ware,	8,774	–	3	–	1	–	–	–	1
Westhampton,	423	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Williamsburg,	2,132	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–
Worthington,	569	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Middlesex,	669,915	–	41	78	106	8	25	23	71
Acton,	2,136	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Arlington,	11,187	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–
Ashby,	885	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ashland,	1,682	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ayer,	2,797	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
Bedford,	1,231	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Belmont,	5,542	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Billerica,	2,789	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
Boxborough,	317	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Burlington,	591	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cambridge,	104,839	–	2	2	21	1	4	3	10
Carlisle,	551	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chelmsford,	5,010	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	3
Concord,	6,421	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Dracut,	3,461	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Dunstable,	408	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Everett,	33,484	–	1	4	5	–	–	2	3
Framingham,	12,948	–	–	–	2	–	4	–	3
Groton,	2,155	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Holliston,	2,711	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Hopkinton,	2,452	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hudson,	6,743	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Lexington,	4,918	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lincoln,	1,175	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Littleton,	1,229	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lowell,	106,294	–	22	42	16	6	8	4	23
Malden,	44,404	–	1	13	5	–	2	1	1
Marlborough,	14,579	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	2
Maynard,	6,390	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Medford,	23,150	–	–	1	3	–	–	–	–
Melrose,	15,715	–	–	–	3	–	1	1	1
Natick,	9,866	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Newton,	39,806	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	3
North Reading,	1,059	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pepperell,	2,953	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Reading,	5,818	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Sherborn,	1,428	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Shirley,	2,139	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Somerville,	77,236	–	3	5	21	–	2	–	7
Stoneham,	7,090	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Stow,	1,115	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Sudbury,	1,120	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tewksbury,	3,750	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1

Deaths in Each City and Town from Special Causes.

Erysipelas.	Childbirth.	Dysentery.	Diarrhœa and Enteritis.	Cholera Nostras.	Alcoholism.	Tuberculosis of Lungs.	Apoplexy.	Bronchitis.	Pneumonia.	Appendicitis.	Accident.	Homicide.	Infanticide.	Suicide.	Electrocution.
6	6	5	69	–	5	62	69	23	104	–	34	–	1	8	–
1	–	–	3	–	–	2	4	3	5	–	3	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	4	–	–	1	1	1	6	–	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	12	–	–	6	10	4	15	–	4	–	–	1	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	3	–	–	2	5	–	4	–	2	–	–	1	–
–	–	2	2	–	–	2	1	–	2	–	4	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	4	1	21	–	2	30	27	7	34	–	11	–	1	3	–
–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	8	–	–	6	3	–	7	–	2	–	–	1	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	7	–	–	6	5	3	17	–	3	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	1	6	–	–	1	4	1	3	–	–	–	–	1	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
29	63	54	670	–	16	1,095	710	263	1,175	59	343	10	3	76	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	2	7	–	4	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	4	–	–	14	17	5	23	–	4	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	4	4	2	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	3	2	–	7	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	–	3	2	2	8	–	3	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	2	–	–	3	7	–	4	–	4	–	–	1	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	5	1	90	–	2	254	82	36	223	10	54	–	–	11	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	6	–	–	4	2	–	5	–	3	–	–	2	–
–	1	1	–	–	–	3	5	–	8	1	9	–	1	2	–
–	–	–	3	–	–	1	2	2	5	–	4	–	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
1	4	–	13	–	1	32	22	6	43	3	16	1	–	1	–
–	1	1	9	–	–	13	15	5	25	1	11	1	–	7	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	2	4	1	4	–	2	–	–	2	–
–	–	–	2	–	–	2	5	6	4	–	2	–	–	–	–
–	2	–	1	–	–	5	5	2	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	1	–	7	–	–	4	7	2	12	–	3	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	2	–	–	6	2	–	6	–	2	–	–	1	–
–	1	1	–	–	–	2	2	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	4	–	–	3	–
1	9	8	291	–	1	118	100	93	228	17	57	3	1	15	–
1	4	–	31	–	2	41	48	17	65	3	19	1	–	6	–
–	–	3	13	–	–	15	14	6	6	2	7	–	–	–	–
2	–	3	10	–	–	6	4	1	6	1	4	–	–	–	–
2	3	–	9	–	1	18	22	3	33	1	6	–	–	5	–
–	3	1	15	–	–	16	14	2	24	–	6	–	–	5	–
–	1	1	2	–	–	5	24	3	15	2	3	–	–	–	–
2	3	3	18	–	–	29	55	7	53	2	18	1	–	3	–
–	–	1	1	–	–	57	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	7	4	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	7	–	–	4	18	2	16	–	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	3	–	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	3	6	–	–	2	2	2	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
8	13	1	53	–	–	74	77	19	139	10	34	–	–	5	–
–	2	2	2	–	–	4	10	1	10	–	–	–	–	2	–
–	–	–	3	–	–	1	3	1	2	–	–	–	–	1	–
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–

TABLE XI. — Continued.

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.	Population in 1910.	Variola.	Measles.	Scarlatina.	Diphtheria.	Diphtheritic Croup.	Cerebro-spinal Meningitis.	Whooping-cough.	Typhoid Fever.
Middlesex — Con.									
State Infirmary,	–	–	7	1	–	–	–	2	1
Townsend,	1,761	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tyngsborough,	829	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wakefield,	11,404	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	1
Waltham,	27,834	–	1	–	13	–	–	2	3
Watertown,	12,875	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	2
Wayland,	2,206	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Westford,	2,851	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Weston,	2,106	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wilmington,	1,858	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Winchester,	9,309	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Woburn,	15,308	–	1	1	3	–	–	3	2
Nantucket,	2,962	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Norfolk,	187,506	–	5	4	21	–	5	9	20
Avon,	2,013	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bellingham,	1,696	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
Braintree,	8,066	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	2
Brookline,	27,792	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
Canton,	4,797	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Cohasset,	2,585	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dedham,	9,284	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
Dover,	798	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Foxborough,	3,863	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Franklin,	5,641	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Holbrook,	2,816	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Hyde Park,	15,507	–	2	–	6	–	1	2	12
Medfield,	3,466	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Medway,	2,696	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Millis,	1,399	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Milton,	7,924	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Needham,	5,026	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Norfolk,	960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Norwood,	8,014	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–
Plainville,	1,385	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Quincy,	32,642	–	3	3	3	–	1	–	3
Randolph,	4,301	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sharon,	2,310	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Stoughton,	6,316	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Walpole,	4,892	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–
Wellesley,	5,413	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Westwood,	1,266	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Weymouth,	12,895	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
Wrentham,	1,743	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Plymouth,	144,337	–	2	9	13	–	10	2	23
Abington,	5,455	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Bridgewater,	7,688	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Brockton,	56,878	–	–	8	5	–	7	–	9
Carver,	1,663	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Duxbury,	1,688	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
East Bridgewater,	3,363	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Halifax,	550	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Hanover,	2,326	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hanson,	1,854	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1
Hingham,	4,965	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Hull,	2,103	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kingston,	2,445	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lakeville,	1,141	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Marion,	1,460	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Marshfield,	1,738	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mattapoisett,	1,233	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Middleborough,	8,214	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Norwell,	1,410	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pembroke,	1,336	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Plymouth,	12,141	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	4
Plympton,	561	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Rochester,	1,090	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Rockland,	6,928	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Scituate,	2,482	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1

Deaths in Each City and Town from Special Causes.

Erysipelas.	Childbirth.	Dysentery.	Diarrhœa and Enteritis.	Cholera Nostras.	Alcoholism.	Tuberculosis of Lungs.	Apoplexy.	Bronchitis.	Pneumonia.	Appendicitis.	Accident.	Homicide.	Infanticide.	Suicide.	Electrocution.
3	1	15	15	–	–	233	25	–	33	–	4	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	3	4	3	5	–	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	2	1	9	–	–	27	14	2	17	1	2	–	–	–	–
2	1	2	10	–	2	28	33	3	53	4	14	1	–	1	–
1	1	2	2	–	–	12	10	2	16	1	7	1	–	1	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	3	–	–	2	4	1	1	–	3	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	5	–	2	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	1	–	2	1	2	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
1	1	–	6	–	1	7	5	5	5	–	5	–	–	–	–
2	1	2	19	–	2	18	20	10	21	–	9	–	–	2	–
–	1	–	1	–	–	4	5	1	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
10	15	10	124	–	6	196	179	41	272	10	84	5	–	28	–
–	–	–	3	–	–	2	4	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	4	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
–	1	–	7	–	1	3	6	1	11	–	5	–	–	2	–
1	3	1	7	–	–	11	21	3	34	3	9	–	–	1	–
1	–	1	–	–	–	3	3	–	1	–	2	–	–	1	–
–	–	–	3	–	–	2	5	1	7	–	1	–	–	2	–
–	–	–	8	–	–	13	13	–	17	–	4	1	–	3	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	3	–	1	7	3	3	10	–	4	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	5	–	–	5	4	3	6	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	3	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	2	2	10	–	–	19	12	3	30	3	11	–	–	4	–
1	–	–	1	–	1	15	10	2	7	–	1	–	–	1	–
–	1	–	2	–	1	1	4	2	5	–	–	–	–	1	–
1	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	1	–	–	7	7	1	12	1	3	–	–	1	–
1	–	–	5	–	–	7	3	–	6	–	3	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	4	–	–	5	3	5	8	–	2	–	–	1	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	2	3	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	5	2	29	–	–	33	21	4	57	1	17	3	–	6	–
–	–	–	2	–	–	5	7	1	6	–	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	2	–	1	13	5	1	2	–	–	–	–	2	–
–	1	1	6	–	–	8	5	1	9	–	2	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	2	–	–	4	3	1	7	–	1	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	1	–	–	5	6	1	4	–	4	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–
1	–	1	17	–	1	17	20	5	23	1	6	–	–	1	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	1	1	–	1	–	1	–
8	18	19	94	–	6	185	167	50	175	11	77	2	–	15	–
–	–	–	5	–	–	3	5	2	2	–	3	–	–	–	–
1	–	1	8	–	1	29	15	9	19	–	2	–	–	1	–
1	13	10	27	–	2	46	45	7	70	7	24	1	–	5	–
–	1	–	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	3	–	–	–	10	4	2	8	–	3	–	–	3	–
–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	4	–	–	3	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	1	8	3	4	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	2	–	–	4	5	3	8	–	1	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	1	–	1	2	4	1	2	1	9	1	–	–	–
–	1	–	2	–	–	2	4	–	3	–	1	–	–	1	–
–	–	–	2	–	1	39	–	–	5	–	2	–	–	–	–
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	2	5	1	2	–	–	–	–	1	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	3	–	–	6	15	5	12	–	5	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	2	–	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–
–	–	–	2	–	–	1	3	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	3	–	–	9	11	3	10	2	6	–	–	1	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	1	2	6	–	1	8	6	1	5	–	4	–	–	1	–
–	1	1	4	–	–	3	6	1	2	–	2	–	–	–	–

TABLE XI. — Concluded.

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.	Population in 1910.	Variola.	Measles.	Scarlatina.	Diphtheria.	Diphtheritic Croup.	Cerebro-spinal Meningitis.	Whooping-cough.	Typhoid Fever.
Plymouth — Con.									
Wareham,	4,102	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
West Bridgewater,	2,231	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Whitman,	7,292	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–
Suffolk,	731,388	–	45	59	151	5	45	29	82
Boston,	670,585	–	45	55	149	3	44	27	77
Chelsea,	32,452	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	4
Revere,	18,219	–	–	3	–	–	1	2	1
Winthrop,	10,132	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
Worcester,	399,657	–	33	19	103	8	17	29	48
Ashburnham,	2,107	–	1	–	3	–	–	–	–
Athol,	8,536	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	1
Auburn,	2,420	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Barre,	2,957	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Berlin,	904	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Blackstone,	5,648	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–
Bolton,	764	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Boylston,	714	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Brookfield,	2,204	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Charlton,	2,032	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–
Clinton,	13,075	–	–	–	5	–	–	2	1
Dana,	736	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Douglas,	2,152	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Dudley,	4,267	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	1
Fitchburg,	37,826	–	–	5	13	3	1	–	11
Gardner,	14,699	–	3	–	–	–	–	1	2
Grafton,	5,705	–	3	–	1	1	–	1	–
Hardwick,	3,524	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Harvard,	1,034	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Holden,	2,147	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hopedale,	2,188	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hubbardston,	1,073	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lancaster,	2,464	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Leicester,	3,237	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Leominster,	17,580	–	–	1	3	1	–	–	2
Lunenburg,	1,393	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mendon,	880	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Milford,	13,055	–	2	–	1	1	1	–	–
Millbury,	4,740	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
New Braintree,	464	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
North Brookfield,	3,075	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Northborough,	1,713	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Northbridge,	8,807	–	4	–	2	–	–	1	–
Oakham,	552	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oxford,	3,361	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Paxton,	416	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Petersham,	757	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Phillipston,	426	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Princeton,	818	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Royalston,	792	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Rutland,	1,743	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Shrewsbury,	1,946	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Southborough,	1,745	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Southbridge,	12,592	–	1	3	6	–	1	–	2
Spencer,	6,740	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sterling,	1,359	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sturbridge,	1,957	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Sutton,	3,078	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Templeton,	3,756	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Upton,	2,071	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Uxbridge,	4,671	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
Warren,	4,188	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Webster,	11,509	–	3	–	4	–	–	1	–
West Boylston,	1,270	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
West Brookfield,	1,327	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Westborough,	5,446	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	1
Westminster,	1,353	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Winchendon,	5,678	–	3	–	1	–	1	1	–
Worcester,	145,986	–	11	5	48	1	12	18	23

Deaths in Each City and Town from Special Causes.

Erysipelas.	Childbirth.	Dysentery.	Diarrhœa and Enteritis.	Cholera Nostras.	Alcoholism.	Tuberculosis of Lungs.	Apoplexy.	Bronchitis.	Pneumonia.	Appendicitis.	Accident.	Homicide.	Infanticide.	Suicide.	Electrocution.
1	1	–	11	–	–	6	7	3	5	–	6	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	4	6	–	3	–	–	1	–
–	–	–	3	–	–	7	9	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
75	101	17	692	–	95	1,172	688	241	1,771	93	548	30	1	113	1
73	92	14	644	–	94	1,115	633	220	1,650	90	520	29	1	104	1
2	7	3	26	–	–	38	34	12	79	1	20	1	–	4	–
–	1	–	17	–	1	16	13	4	34	–	3	–	–	3	–
–	1	–	5	–	–	3	8	5	8	2	5	–	–	2	–
28	54	36	532	–	29	457	378	128	766	38	246	4	1	46	–
2	–	–	1	–	–	3	2	1	4	–	–	–	–	1	–
–	1	1	10	–	–	9	14	2	20	2	5	–	–	1	–
–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	2	–
–	–	–	5	–	–	1	6	1	5	–	2	–	–	1	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	7	–	–	8	4	3	6	–	4	–	–	1	–
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	2	–	–	–	8	3	3	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	3	–	–	2	1	1	7	–	1	–	–	1	–
2	3	1	4	–	–	13	9	6	16	1	7	–	–	2	–
–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	3	–	–	3	2	–	5	–	2	–	–	1	–
–	–	1	15	–	–	3	4	–	7	–	3	–	–	1	–
4	9	3	59	–	4	28	19	13	60	4	22	–	–	6	–
1	4	–	33	–	3	13	20	4	28	5	8	–	–	1	–
–	–	1	5	–	–	12	4	3	7	–	3	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	9	–	–	3	2	3	4	–	3	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	3	–	–	–	–	1	–
–	–	–	2	–	–	–	5	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	2	–	1	–	3	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	3	1	2	5	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	11	–	–	22	16	4	24	–	5	1	–	1	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
1	2	8	14	–	–	12	16	6	52	3	7	–	–	2	–
–	–	1	8	–	–	3	4	2	6	–	4	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	2	–	–	9	3	4	3	–	–	–	–	1	–
–	–	–	2	–	–	2	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–
–	2	–	9	–	1	10	8	–	21	–	5	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	4	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	7	–	–	3	5	1	9	–	1	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
–	–	1	1	–	–	1	3	–	3	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	59	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	2	–	6	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	1	1	2	–	4	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	1	1	20	–	–	13	6	5	20	1	4	–	–	1	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	5	8	2	10	–	3	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	4	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	3	–	–	1	2	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	3	–	–	3	3	1	5	–	–	–	–	1	–
–	1	–	5	–	1	5	4	1	4	–	2	–	–	1	–
–	–	1	1	–	–	1	1	2	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	9	–	–	7	2	4	14	–	3	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	5	–	–	6	3	2	6	–	5	–	–	–	–
–	2	4	29	–	–	11	10	2	16	1	1	1	–	1	–
–	1	1	–	–	–	–	4	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	–	–	4	–	–	11	16	1	28	–	6	–	–	4	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	11	–	–	4	7	1	9	1	2	–	–	1	–
12	23	6	219	–	17	151	132	42	307	18	118	2	1	11	–

Table XII. — Aged One Hundred Years or More. — Died in 1910.

Date.	NAME.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Place of Birth.	Place of Death.	Whether Married.
Jan. 31,	Sarah C. Clark (m. n. Currier),	100	4	Salisbury,	Amesbury,	Widow.
Feb. 4,	Thankful S. Morse,	101	4	Rochester, Mass.,	New Bedford,	Single.
Feb. 7,	Dora Shea (m. n. Sullivan),	104	–	Ireland,	Boston,	Widow.
Feb. 13,	Daniel Donovan,	100	–	Ireland,	Weymouth,	Married.
Feb. 23,	Jane W. Robinson (m. n. Pillsbury),	103	8	Candia, N. H.,	Boston,	Widow.
Feb. 23,	Ophelia E. Hutchins (m. n. Munn),	100	11	Deerfield,	Montague,	Widow.
Mar. 4,	Daniel McCarthy,	101	3	Ireland,	Abington,	Widower.
Mar. 13,	George Harwood,	100	4	Barre,	Barre,	Widower.
Mar. 29,	Mary M. Jackman,	101	4	Newburyport,	Boston,	Single.
Mar. 29,	Margaret Laird (m. n. Lunan),	100	8	Scotland,	Lancaster,	Widow.
Mar. 30,	Reuben Burnham,	100	4	Essex,	Boston,	Married.
April 1,	Elizabeth Peters (m. n. Tynes),	100	10	Halifax, N. S.,	Cambridge,	Widow.
May 20,	Anthoni Kielwrcz,	106	–	Poland, Russia,	Chelsea,	Widower.
May 22,	Sally Burnham (m. n. Burnham),	103	9	Essex,	Essex,	Widow.
June 22,	Ruth Baker Holsbery (m. n. Hinckley),	100	1	Truro,	Truro,	Widow.
June 25,	Bridget Cunniff (m. n. Reddington),	102	–	Ireland,	Boston,	Widow.
July 5,	Hannah Moffitt (m. n. Witherell),	100	4	Oxford,	Oxford,	Widow.
July 25,	Patrick O'Neil,	102	–	Ireland,	Lowell,	Single.
Sept. 8,	Patrick Ahearn,	103	5	Ireland,	Boston,	Widower.
Sept. 12,	Mary E. Robinson (m. n. Clark),	102	4	Roxbury,	Lowell,	Widow.
Oct. 23,	Mary M. Turcotte (m. n. Byron),	100	–	Canada,	Brockton,	Widow.
Nov. 6,	Mary Burley (m. n. Burley),	100	3	Sanbornton, N. H.,	Leominster,	Widow.
Dec. 31,	Catherine Cuddihy (m. n. McLaughlin),	106	9	Ireland,	Northampton,	Widow.

DIVORCES, 1910.

Divorces. — The State and Counties. — (*By Statute Causes.*) — 1910.

Distinguishing, by Sex, the Libellants; Libels Contested and Uncontested; Number of Years Married and Divorces Granted and Refused.

STATE,

Number of libels pending Jan. 1, 1910 (including all cases, whether decrees *nisi* had been entered or not),	4,697
" " pending Jan. 1, 1910, in which decrees *nisi* had been entered at that date,	809
" " filed during the year 1910,	2,763
" " in which decrees *nisi* were entered during the year 1910,	1,923
Number of cases in which *nisi* decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1910,	1,920
Number of cases finally determined in 1910,	2,489

Causes.	Libellants. Number.	Sex.		Not contested.	Contested.	Divorce. Granted.	Refused.	Dismissed.	Number of Years Married. Under 6 Months.	Under 1 Year.	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 20.	20 to 30.	Over 30.	Unknown.	Aggregate.	Average.
Adultery,	390	Males,	231	189	42	152	5	74	2	–	69	81	62	15	2	–	3,441	8.82
		Fem.,	159	140	19	130	–	29	2	–	36	48	61	10	2	–		
Cruel and abusive treatment,	542	Males,	55	32	23	14	–	41	2	–	14	13	16	8	2	–	4,937	9.11
		Fem.,	487	432	55	368	3	116	11	–	157	129	146	39	5	–		
Desertion,	994	Males,	384	348	36	304	2	78	1	–	36	114	163	51	19	–	13,049	13.13
		Fem.,	610	590	20	545	–	65	2	–	62	189	231	102	24	–		
Extreme cruelty,	77	Males,	6	6	–	2	–	4	–	–	3	1	2	–	–	–	688	8.94
		Fem.,	71	66	5	61	–	10	1	–	20	26	18	5	1	–		

Imprisonment, ...	4	Males,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	46	11.50
		Fem.,	4	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	1	–		
Impotency, ...	8	Males,	5	5	–	2	1	2	2	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	51	6.37
		Fem.,	3	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–		
Intoxication, ...	336	Males,	69	53	16	40	–	29	1	–	19	17	23	9	–	–	3,630	10.80
		Fem.,	267	254	13	215	1	51	3	–	58	81	80	40	5	–		
Non-support, ...	104	Males,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	850	8.17
		Fem.,	104	100	4	76	1	27	–	–	39	34	23	6	2	–		
Nullity of marriage, . . .	18	Males,	6	4	2	3	–	3	1	–	2	3	–	–	–	–	78	4.33
		Fem.,	12	10	2	10	–	2	2	–	6	3	1	–	–	–		
Totals,[1]	2,473	Males,	756	637	119	517	8	231	9	–	144	229	268	83	23	–	26,770	10.82
		Fem.,	1,717	1,598	119	1,412	5	300	21	–	382	511	561	202	40	–		

[1] Five petitions for separate support. Five petitions to modify decree. Two agreements to modify decree. One petition to modify decree as to alimony. One petition to set aside decree of divorce. One petition to reduce alimony. One petition to vacate decree as to alimony.

Divorces, 1910 — Continued.

BARNSTABLE CO.,

Number of libels pending Jan. 1, 1910 (including all cases, whether decrees *nisi* had been entered or not),	30
" " pending Jan. 1, 1910, in which decrees *nisi* had been entered at that date,	14
" " filed during the year 1910,	28
" " in which decrees *nisi* were entered during the year 1910,	24
Number of cases in which *nisi* decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1910,	13
Number of cases finally determined in 1910,	24

Causes.	Libellants. Number.	Sex.		Not contested.	Contested.	Divorce. Granted.	Refused.	Dismissed.	Number of Years Married. Under 6 Months.	Under 1 Year.	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 20.	20 to 30.	Over 30.	Unknown.	Aggregate.	Average.
Adultery,	3	Males,	2	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	32	10.67
		Fem.,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–		
Cruel and abusive treatment,	9	Males,	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	117	13.00
		Fem.,	8	7	1	6	–	2	–	–	1	1	5	1	–	–		
Desertion,	11	Males,	6	6	–	2	–	4	–	–	–	–	3	1	2	–	211	19.18
		Fem.,	5	3	2	4	–	1	–	–	–	1	3	1	–	–		
Intoxication,	1	Males,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	8.00
		Fem.,	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–		
Totals,	24	Males,	9	7	2	3	–	6	–	–	–	1	5	1	2	–	368	15.33
		Fem.,	15	11	4	11	–	4	–	–	1	3	9	2	–	–		

BERKSHIRE CO.,

Number of libels pending Jan. 1, 1910 (including all cases, whether decrees *nisi* had been entered or not),	125
" " pending Jan. 1, 1910, in which decrees *nisi* had been entered at that date,	18
" " filed during the year 1910,	78
" " in which decrees *nisi* were entered during the year 1910,	68
Number of cases in which *nisi* decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1910,	66
Number of cases finally determined in 1910,	75

CAUSES.	Libellants.			Not contested.	Contested.	Divorce.			Number of Years Married.									
	Number.	Sex.				Granted.	Refused.	Dismissed.	Under 6 Months.	Under 1 Year.	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 20.	20 to 30.	Over 30.	Unknown.	Aggregate.	Average.
Adultery,	11	Males,	6	5	1	5	–	1	–	–	2	3	–	1	–	–	106	9.64
		Fem.,	5	5	–	5	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	–	–	–		
Cruel and abusive treatment,	13	Males,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	115	8.85
		Fem.,	13	13	–	9	–	4	–	–	2	5	6	–	–	–		
Desertion,	36	Males,	18	18	–	16	–	2	1	–	3	3	4	5	2	–	505	14.03
		Fem.,	18	18	–	17	–	1	–	–	3	3	9	3	–	–		
Extreme cruelty,	4	Males,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	27	6.75
		Fem.,	4	3	1	3	–	1	–	–	1	3	–	–	–	–		
Intoxication,	11	Males,	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	138	12.55
		Fem.,	9	9	–	7	1	1	1	–	1	1	5	1	–	–		
Totals,	75	Males,	26	25	1	23	–	3	1	–	5	7	4	7	2	–	891	11.88
		Fem.,	49	48	1	41	1	7	1	–	8	13	23	4	–	–		

Divorces, 1910 — Continued.

BRISTOL CO.,

Number of libels pending Jan. 1, 1910 (including all cases, whether decrees *nisi* had been entered or not),	254
" " pending Jan. 1, 1910, in which decrees *nisi* had been entered at that date,	59
" " filed during the year 1910,	203
" " in which decrees *nisi* were entered during the year 1910,	158
Number of cases in which *nisi* decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1910,	153
Number of cases finally determined in 1910,	164

Causes.	Libellants.			Not contested.	Contested.	Divorce.			Number of Years Married.									
	Number.	Sex.				Granted.	Refused.	Dismissed.	Under 6 Months.	Under 1 Year.	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 20.	20 to 30.	Over 30.	Unknown.	Aggregate.	Average.
Adultery,	26	Males,	16	14	2	15	1	–	–	–	3	6	6	1	–	–	230	8.85
		Fem.,	10	9	1	9	–	1	–	–	3	4	2	1	–	–		
Cruel and abusive treatment,	38	Males,	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	349	9.18
		Fem.,	37	34	3	33	2	2	–	–	9	14	12	1	1	–		
Desertion,	79	Males,	29	26	3	27	1	1	–	–	–	12	12	4	1	–	934	11.82
		Fem.,	50	49	1	49	–	1	–	–	7	19	19	4	1	–		
Intoxication,	15	Males,	4	3	1	3	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	192	12.80
		Fem.,	11	11	–	11	–	–	–	–	1	4	3	3	–	–		
Non-support,	6	Males,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	25	4.17
		Fem.,	6	6	–	6	–	–	–	–	4	1	1	–	–	–		
Totals,	164	Males,	50	43	7	46	2	2	–	–	4	20	19	6	1	–	1,730	10.55
		Fem.,	114	109	5	108	2	4	–	–	24	42	37	9	2	–		

DUKES CO.,

Number of libels pending Jan. 1, 1910 (including all cases, whether decrees *nisi* had been entered or not),	6
" " pending Jan. 1, 1910, in which decrees *nisi* had been entered at that date,	1
" " filed during the year 1910,	3
" " in which decrees *nisi* were entered during the year 1910,	1
Number of cases in which *nisi* decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1910,	2
Number of cases finally determined in 1910,	2

CAUSES.	Libellants.			Not contested.	Contested.	Divorce.			Number of Years Married.								Aggregate.	Average.
	Number.	Sex.				Granted.	Refused.	Dismissed.	Under 6 Months.	Under 1 Year.	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 20.	20 to 30.	Over 30.	Unknown.		
Cruel and abusive treatment,	1	Males,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	24	24.00
		Fem.,	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–		
Intoxication,	1	Males,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	4.00
		Fem.,	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–		
Totals,	2	Males,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	28	14.00
		Fem.,	2	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–		

Divorces, 1910 — Continued.

ESSEX CO.,

Number of libels pending Jan. 1, 1910 (including all cases, whether decrees *nisi* had been entered or not),	579
" " pending Jan. 1, 1910, in which decrees *nisi* had been entered at that date,	149
" " filed during the year 1910,	299
" " in which decrees *nisi* were entered during the year 1910,	260
Number of cases in which *nisi* decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1910,	244
Number of cases finally determined in 1910,	467

Causes.	Libellants. Number.	Libellants. Sex.		Not contested.	Contested.	Divorce. Granted.	Divorce. Refused.	Divorce. Dismissed.	Under 6 Months.	Under 1 Year.	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 20.	20 to 30.	Over 30.	Unknown.	Aggregate.	Average.
Adultery,	80	Males,	45	32	13	16	–	29	–	–	13	18	11	3	–	–	706	8.82
		Fem.,	35	27	8	20	–	15	1	–	7	12	12	3	–	–		
Cruel and abusive treatment,	122	Males,	16	8	8	2	–	14	–	–	5	4	5	2	–	–	1,030	8.44
		Fem.,	106	89	17	55	–	51	2	–	36	32	27	9	–	–		
Desertion,	187	Males,	80	58	22	40	–	40	–	–	8	26	33	10	3	–	2,526	13.51
		Fem.,	107	101	6	74	–	33	–	–	13	41	34	13	6	–		
Extreme cruelty,	1	Males,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	4.00
		Fem.,	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–		
Intoxication,	59	Males,	14	8	6	1	–	13	–	–	3	3	6	2	–	–	716	12.14
		Fem.,	45	41	4	26	–	19	1	–	5	14	16	7	2	–		
Non-support,	18	Males,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	160	8.89
		Fem.,	18	18	–	7	–	11	–	–	4	6	7	1	–	–		
Totals,	467	Males,	155	106	49	59	–	96	–	–	29	51	55	17	3	–	5,142	11.01
		Fem.,	312	276	36	183	–	129	4	–	66	105	96	33	8	–		

FRANKLIN Co.,

Number of libels pending Jan. 1, 1910 (including all cases, whether decrees *nisi* had been entered or not),	72
" " pending Jan. 1, 1910, in which decrees *nisi* had been entered at that date,	22
" " filed during the year 1910,	35
" " in which decrees *nisi* were entered during the year 1910,	13
Number of cases in which *nisi* decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1910,	20
Number of cases finally determined in 1910,	32

CAUSES.	Libellants.			Not contested.	Contested.	Divorce.			Number of Years Married.									
	Number.	Sex.				Granted.	Refused.	Dismissed.	Under 6 Months.	Under 1 Year.	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 20.	20 to 30.	Over 30.	Unknown.	Aggregate.	Average.
Adultery,	7	Males,	6	5	1	3	–	3	–	–	–	2	4	–	–	–	85	12.14
		Fem.,	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–		
Cruel and abusive treatment,	4	Males,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	33	8.25
		Fem.,	4	3	1	1	–	3	–	–	1	2	1	–	–	–		
Desertion,	11	Males,	6	6	–	5	–	1	–	–	–	1	4	1	–	–	137	12.45
		Fem.,	5	5	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	1	–	–		
Intoxication,	5	Males,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	82	16.40
		Fem.,	5	3	2	4	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	1	1	–		
Non-support,	4	Males,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	51	12.75
		Fem.,	4	3	1	2	–	2	–	–	–	1	3	–	–	–		
Nullity of marriage,	1	Males,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	8.00
		Fem.,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–		
Totals,	32	Males,	12	11	1	8	–	4	–	–	–	3	8	1	–	–	396	12.37
		Fem.,	20	15	5	13	–	7	–	–	2	6	9	2	1	–		

Divorces, 1910 — Continued.

HAMPDEN CO.,

Number of libels pending Jan. 1, 1910 (including all cases, whether decrees *nisi* had been entered or not),	184
" " pending Jan. 1, 1910, in which decrees *nisi* had been entered at that date,	51
" " filed during the year 1910,	204
" " in which decrees *nisi* were entered during the year 1910,	125
Number of cases in which *nisi* decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1910,	132
Number of cases finally determined in 1910,	166

Causes.	Libellants. Number.	Libellants. Sex.		Not contested.	Contested.	Divorce. Granted.	Divorce. Refused.	Divorce. Dismissed.	Number of Years Married. Under 6 Months.	Under 1 Year.	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 20.	20 to 30.	Over 30.	Unknown.	Aggregate.	Average.
Adultery,	26	Males,	16	16	–	9	–	7	–	–	5	3	5	3	–	–	268	10.31
		Fem.,	10	9	1	9	–	1	–	–	1	2	7	–	–	–		
Desertion,	67	Males,	26	26	–	22	–	4	–	–	3	6	14	2	1	–	830	12.39
		Fem.,	41	41	–	38	–	3	–	–	4	12	21	2	2	–		
Extreme cruelty,	36	Males,	3	3	–	–	–	3	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	347	9.64
		Fem.,	33	32	1	27	–	6	1	–	6	11	10	4	1	–		
Impotency,	1	Males,	1	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		Fem.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		
Intoxication,	28	Males,	5	5	–	2	–	3	–	–	2	–	2	1	–	–	366	13.07
		Fem.,	23	23	–	18	–	5	–	–	6	3	8	6	–	–		
Non-support,	8	Males,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	52	6.50
		Fem.,	8	8	–	5	–	3	–	–	4	3	–	1	–	–		
Totals,	166	Males,	51	51	–	34	–	17	1	–	12	9	22	6	1	–	1,863	11.22
		Fem.,	115	113	2	97	–	18	1	–	21	31	46	13	3	–		

HAMPSHIRE CO.,

Number of libels pending Jan. 1, 1910 (including all cases, whether decrees *nisi* had been entered or not),	39
" " pending Jan. 1, 1910, in which decrees *nisi* had been entered at that date,	10
" " filed during the year 1910,	25
" " in which decrees *nisi* were entered during the year 1910,	25
Number of cases in which *nisi* decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1910,	28
Number of cases finally determined in 1910,	33

CAUSES.	Libellants.			Not contested.	Contested.	Divorce.			Number of Years Married.									
	Number.	Sex.				Granted.	Refused.	Dismissed.	Under 6 Months.	Under 1 Year.	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 20.	20 to 30.	Over 30.	Unknown.	Aggregate.	Average.
Adultery,	2	Males,	2	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	13	6.50
		Fem.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		
Cruel and abusive treatment,	8	Males,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	12.50
		Fem.,	8	5	3	6	–	2	–	–	2	1	4	1	–	–		
Desertion,	16	Males,	11	10	1	9	–	2	–	–	–	–	7	3	1	–	306	19.12
		Fem.,	5	5	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	–	–		
Intoxication,	7	Males,	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	101	14.43
		Fem.,	5	5	–	4	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	1	1	–		
Totals,	33	Males,	15	13	2	13	–	2	–	–	1	1	9	3	1	–	520	15.76
		Fem.,	18	15	3	15	–	3	–	–	3	2	7	5	1	–		

Divorces, 1910 — Continued.

MIDDLESEX CO.,

Number of libels pending Jan. 1, 1910 (including all cases, whether decrees *nisi* had been entered or not),	965
" " pending Jan. 1, 1910, in which decrees *nisi* had been entered at that date,	214
" " filed during the year 1910,	448
" " in which decrees *nisi* were entered during the year 1910,	301
Number of cases in which *nisi* decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1910,	365
Number of cases finally determined in 1910,	407

Causes.	Libellants. Number.	Libellants. Sex.		Not contested.	Contested.	Divorce. Granted.	Divorce. Refused.	Divorce. Dismissed.	Number of Years Married. Under Months.	Under 1 Year.	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 20.	20 to 30.	Over 30.	Unknown.	Aggregate.	Average.
Adultery,	65	Males,	38	31	7	31	3	4	1	–	5	16	12	3	1	–	680	10.46
		Fem.,	27	25	2	22	–	5	–	–	5	9	9	2	2	–		
Cruel and abusive treatment,	70	Males,	7	5	2	6	–	1	–	–	2	3	1	1	–	–	690	9.86
		Fem.,	63	60	3	56	1	6	3	–	15	17	22	5	1	–		
Desertion,	161	Males,	59	57	2	52	1	6	–	–	6	19	21	9	4	–	2,268	14.09
		Fem.,	102	100	2	97	–	5	1	–	6	27	41	22	5	–		
Extreme cruelty,	36	Males,	3	3	–	2	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	310	8.61
		Fem.,	33	31	2	30	–	3	–	–	12	12	8	1	–	–		
Imprisonment,	2	Males,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	4.50
		Fem.,	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–		
Impotency,	3	Males,	2	2	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	12	4.00
		Fem.,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–		
Intoxication,	56	Males,	8	6	2	8	–	–	–	–	3	1	4	–	–	–	660	11.79
		Fem.,	48	48	–	46	–	2	–	–	9	14	15	9	1	–		
Non-support,	14	Males,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	109	7.79
		Fem.,	14	12	2	11	1	2	–	–	7	3	3	–	1	–		
Totals,	407	Males,	117	104	13	100	5	12	2	–	17	40	40	13	5	–	4,738	11.64
		Fem.,	290	279	11	265	2	23	4	–	56	83	98	39	10	–		

NANTUCKET CO.,	Number of libels pending Jan. 1, 1910 (including all cases, whether decrees *nisi* had been entered or not),	–
	" " pending Jan. 1, 1910, in which decrees *nisi* had been entered at that date,	–
	" " filed during the year 1910,	2
	" " in which decrees *nisi* were entered during the year 1910,	2
	Number of cases in which *nisi* decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1910,	–
	Number of cases finally determined in 1910,	–

NOTE. — No cases entered during the year 1910.

Divorces, 1910 — Continued.

NORFOLK CO.,

Number of libels pending Jan. 1, 1910 (including all cases, whether decrees *nisi* had been entered or not),	133
" " pending Jan. 1, 1910, in which decrees *nisi* had been entered at that date,	42
" " filed during the year 1910,	122
" " in which decrees *nisi* were entered during the year 1910,	78
Number of cases in which *nisi* decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1910,	73
Number of cases finally determined in 1910,	85

Causes.	Libellants. Number.	Sex.		Not contested.	Contested.	Divorce. Granted.	Refused.	Dismissed.	Number of Years Married. Under 6 Months.	Under 1 Year.	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 20.	20 to 30.	Over 30.	Unknown.	Aggregate.	Average.
Adultery,	9	Males,	5	4	1	4	1	–	–	–	3	1	–	1	–	–	77	8.56
		Fem.,	4	2	2	4	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	–	–	–		
Cruel and abusive treatment,	18	Males,	4	2	2	1	–	3	–	–	1	–	3	–	–	–	192	10.67
		Fem.,	14	12	2	13	–	1	–	–	4	3	5	2	–	–		
Desertion,	42	Males,	12	11	1	12	–	–	–	–	1	6	5	–	–	–	580	13.81
		Fem.,	30	26	4	25	–	5	–	–	3	4	13	9	1	–		
Imprisonment,	1	Males,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3.00
		Fem.,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–		
Impotency,	1	Males,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	19	19.00
		Fem.,	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–		
Intoxication,	9	Males,	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	127	14.11
		Fem.,	8	8	–	8	–	–	–	–	1	3	1	3	–	–		
Non-support,	5	Males,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	29	5.80
		Fem.,	5	4	1	4	–	1	–	–	2	3	–	–	–	–		
Totals,	85	Males,	22	17	5	18	1	3	–	–	5	7	8	2	–	–	1,027	12.08
		Fem.,	63	53	10	56	–	7	–	–	11	16	21	14	1	–		

PLYMOUTH CO.,

Number of libels pending Jan. 1, 1910 (including all cases, whether decrees *nisi* had been entered or not),	272
" " pending Jan. 1, 1910, in which decrees *nisi* had been entered at that date,	51
" " filed during the year 1910,	151
" " in which decrees *nisi* were entered during the year 1910,	93
Number of cases in which *nisi* decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1910,	111
Number of cases finally determined in 1910,	169

CAUSES.	Libellants. Number.	Libellants. Sex.		Not contested.	Contested.	Divorce. Granted.	Divorce. Refused.	Divorce. Dismissed.	Number of Years Married. Under 6 Months.	Under 1 Year.	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 20.	20 to 30.	Over 30.	Unknown.	Aggregate.	Average.
Adultery,	23	Males,	17	10	7	8	–	9	–	–	10	2	4	1	–	–	161	7.00
		Fem.,	6	5	1	5	–	1	–	–	1	3	2	–	–	–		
Cruel and abusive treatment,	51	Males,	5	2	3	2	–	3	–	–	1	1	1	2	–	–	493	9.67
		Fem.,	46	33	13	27	–	19	1	–	16	12	12	4	1	–		
Desertion,	59	Males,	25	23	2	21	–	4	–	–	4	4	12	3	2	–	807	13.69
		Fem.,	34	30	4	25	–	9	1	–	4	6	13	10	–	–		
Impotency,	1	Males,	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	16	16.00
		Fem.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		
Intoxication,	24	Males,	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	185	7.71
		Fem.,	23	21	2	14	–	9	–	–	5	11	7	–	–	–		
Non-support,	8	Males,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	78	9.75
		Fem.,	8	8	–	4	–	4	–	–	2	3	2	–	1	–		
Nullity of marriage,	3	Males,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	3.00
		Fem.,	3	2	1	3	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–		
Totals,	169	Males,	49	36	13	32	–	17	–	–	15	8	18	6	2	–	1,749	10.35
		Fem.,	120	99	21	78	–	42	3	–	29	36	36	14	2	–		

Divorces, 1910 — Concluded.

SUFFOLK CO.,

Number of libels pending Jan. 1, 1910 (including all cases, whether decrees *nisi* had been entered or not),	1,318
" " pending Jan. 1, 1910, in which decrees *nisi* had been entered at that date,	148
" " filed during the year 1910,	881
" " in which decrees *nisi* were entered during the year 1910,	577
Number of cases in which *nisi* decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1910,	539
Number of cases finally determined in 1910,[1]	676

Causes.	Libellants. Number.	Sex.		Not contested.	Contested.	Divorce. Granted.	Refused.	Dismissed.	Number of Years Married. Under 6 Months.	Under 1 Year.	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 20.	20 to 30.	Over 30.	Unknown.	Aggregate.	Average.
Adultery,	115	Males,	66	59	7	48	–	18	–	–	23	26	14	2	1	–	906	7.88
		Fem.,	49	46	3	45	–	4	1	–	14	12	18	4	–	–		
Cruel and abusive treatment,	157	Males,	20	14	6	1	–	19	2	–	4	4	5	3	2	–	1,254	7.98
		Fem.,	137	132	5	116	–	21	4	–	60	30	33	9	1	–		
Desertion,	238	Males,	85	83	2	72	–	13	–	–	8	32	34	9	2	–	2,849	11.97
		Fem.,	153	153	–	147	–	6	–	–	13	59	51	23	7	–		
Impotency,	2	Males,	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	4	2.00
		Fem.,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–		
Intoxication,	97	Males,	29	24	5	18	–	11	1	–	9	8	8	3	–	–	796	8.21
		Fem.,	68	66	2	58	–	10	1	–	24	21	16	6	–	–		
Non-support,	37	Males,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	298	8.05
		Fem.,	37	37	–	33	–	4	–	–	16	12	5	4	–	–		
Nullity of marriage,	14	Males,	6	4	2	3	–	3	1	–	2	3	–	–	–	–	61	4.36
		Fem.,	8	7	1	6	–	2	1	–	5	1	1	–	–	–		
Totals,[2]	660	Males,	207	185	22	142	–	65	4	–	47	73	61	17	5	–	6,168	9.35
		Fem.,	453	442	11	406	–	47	7	–	133	135	124	46	8	–		

[1] Six cases transferred to other counties.

[2] Five petitions for separate support. Five petitions to modify decree. Two agreements to modify decree. One petition to modify decree as to alimony. One petition to set aside decree of divorce. One petition to reduce alimony. One petition to vacate decree as to alimony.

WORCESTER CO.,

Number of libels pending Jan. 1, 1910 (including all cases, whether decrees *nisi* had been entered or not),	720
" " pending Jan. 1, 1910, in which decrees *nisi* had been entered at that date,	60
" " filed during the year 1910,	286
" " in which decrees *nisi* were entered during the year 1910,	200
Number of cases in which *nisi* decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1910,	174
Number of cases finally determined in 1910,	189

CAUSES.	Libellants.			Not contested.	Contested.	Divorce.			Number of Years Married.									
	Number.	Sex.				Granted.	Refused.	Dismissed.	Under 6 Months.	Under 1 Year.	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 20.	20 to 30.	Over 30.	Unknown.	Aggregate.	Average.
Adultery,	23	Males,	12	11	1	10	–	2	1	–	4	3	4	–	–	–	177	7.70
		Fem.,	11	11	–	10	–	1	–	–	4	2	5	–	–	–		
Cruel and abusive treatment,	51	Males,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	540	10.59
		Fem.,	50	44	6	45	–	5	1	–	11	12	19	6	1	–		
Desertion,	87	Males,	27	24	3	26	–	1	–	–	3	5	14	4	1	–	1,096	12.60
		Fem.,	60	59	1	59	–	1	–	–	9	16	22	11	2	–		
Imprisonment,	1	Males,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	34	34.00
		Fem.,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–		
Intoxication,	23	Males,	3	3	–	2	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	255	11.09
		Fem.,	20	19	1	18	–	2	–	–	3	7	7	3	–	–		
Non-support,	4	Males,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	48	12.00
		Fem.,	4	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–		
Totals,	189	Males,	43	39	4	39	–	4	1	–	9	9	19	4	1	–	2,150	11.38
		Fem.,	146	138	8	137	–	9	1	–	27	39	55	20	4	–		

Medical Examiners' Returns
1910.

MEDICAL EXAMINERS' RETURNS.

Table I. — By State and Counties.

Exhibiting the Number of Deaths from Accident or Negligence, Suicide, Homicide, and Other Causes in Each County which have been Investigated during the Year 1910, under the Medical Examiner Laws.

	Percentage.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes County.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Number of deaths investigated,	100.00	5,170	30	157	440	12	538	68	322	89	866	3	245	132	1,770	498
Homicide.																
Totals,	2.15	111	–	1	3	–	10	1	12	1	18	–	4	5	50	6
Abortion,	–	18	–	–	–	–	3	–	1	–	3	–	–	2	8	1
Infanticide,	–	16	–	1	1	–	2	–	2	1	5	–	1	1	1	1
Weapons.																
Fire-arms,	–	37	–	–	1	–	4	1	5	–	7	–	3	1	13	2
Stabbing,	–	14	–	–	1	–	–	–	3	–	1	–	–	1	6	2
Poisons,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other methods,	–	25	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	21	–
Legal electrocution,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Suicide.																
Totals,	8.95	463	2	20	40	1	54	6	35	7	80	–	28	17	124	49

Weapons.																
Fire-arms,	–	107	2	3	9	1	8	1	8	2	17	–	9	1	32	14
Other weapons.																
Cutting throat,	–	30	–	1	1	–	3	1	2	–	5	–	3	4	7	3
Asphyxia.																
Drowning,	–	57	–	–	4	–	13	2	7	1	8	–	4	1	10	7
Hanging,	–	75	–	8	7	–	9	1	4	–	11	–	5	8	13	9
Poisons,	–	100	–	8	8	–	9	1	5	3	19	–	4	1	34	8
Other methods,	–	94	–	–	11	–	12	–	9	1	20	–	3	2	28	8
ACCIDENT OR NEGLIGENCE.																
Totals,	36.31	1,877	13	82	129	5	222	29	149	32	258	–	71	61	611	215
Fire-arms and other weapons,	–	10	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	2	1	–	2	–	2	–
Machinery (elevators, etc.),	–	57	–	4	1	–	4	1	4	–	5	–	1	1	24	12
Public travel (railroad, vehicles, etc.),	–	597	4	31	32	–	71	12	67	15	87	–	21	17	154	86
Burns, scalds and explosions,	–	220	2	18	12	–	19	2	19	3	35	–	6	6	71	27
Falls, blows and falling bodies,	–	429	2	10	24	2	29	5	26	5	58	–	16	11	209	32
Asphyxia.																
Drowning,	–	318	3	14	30	3	61	5	18	4	49	–	14	20	59	38
Other forms of asphyxia,	–	148	1	2	19	–	21	1	10	–	15	–	6	3	59	11
Poisons,	–	37	1	1	6	–	11	1	2	–	2	–	2	–	9	2
Weather agencies,	–	21	–	–	1	–	1	–	2	3	5	–	–	1	3	5
Other accidental causes,	–	40	–	2	2	–	5	2	–	–	1	–	3	2	21	2

TABLE I. — Concluded.

	Percentage.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes County.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
CAUSES NOT DUE TO VIOLENCE.																
Alcoholism,	3.54	183	1	4	13	–	22	1	11	4	18	–	8	9	79	13
Natural causes,	47.62	2,462	14	50	250	6	221	31	115	44	457	3	132	39	885	215
Causes unknown or ill-defined,	1.43	74	–	–	5	–	9	–	–	1	35	–	2	1	21	–
AUTOPSIES,	–	602	2	5	14	–	31	–	16	2	50	–	13	11	423	35

Table II. — Causes of Death (*investigated by the Medical Examiners*).

Classified Arrangement.

Distinguishing by Months, by Age, and by Sex, the Number of Deaths and Causes of the Same, as returned by the Medical Examiners for the Year.

1910.

[Still-born included.]

DEATHS.		MONTHS.												AGES.													
Sex.	Totals.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Under 1 Week.	1 Week to 1 year.	1 to 5 years.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	Over 80.	Unknown.
Persons, . . .	5,170	406	343	448	403	411	429	524	434	412	429	440	491	183	346	204	161	98	142	541	638	705	691	714	462	237	48
Males, . . .	3,626	274	230	313	288	314	306	386	310	284	299	290	332	113	190	119	116	81	117	441	497	524	534	460	270	123	41
Females, . .	1,544	132	113	135	115	97	123	138	124	128	130	150	159	70	156	85	45	17	25	100	141	181	157	254	192	114	7
Unknown, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TABLE II. — Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	DEATHS. Sex.	DEATHS. Totals.	MONTHS. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	AGES. Under 1 Week.	1 Week to 1 Year.	1 to 5 Years.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	Over 80.	Unknown.
DEATHS FROM VIOLENCE.																												
CRIMINAL VIOLENCE.																												
I. HOMICIDE,	Totals,	111	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males,	64	5	2	2	5	2	8	12	3	9	9	6	1	4	1	1	–	–	2	20	18	7	7	2	2	–	–
	Fem.,	47	3	6	3	3	5	5	3	1	3	3	4	8	10	1	1	–	1	3	12	10	6	–	2	1	–	–
By weapons.																												
— Shooting,	Totals,	37	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males,	29	1	2	–	3	–	5	6	2	3	3	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	11	4	7	4	1	–	–	–
	Fem.,	8	–	–	1	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	3	–	1	–	–	–
— Stabbing,	Totals,	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males,	12	3	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	5	–	1	–	1	–	–
	Fem.,	2	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–		–	–
— Other wounds: incised, crushing or otherwise,	Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Fem.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
By falls and blows,	Totals,	24	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males,	17	1	–	1	2	–	1	3	1	3	3	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	4	8	–	2	1	1	–	–
	Fem.,	7	–	–	1	2	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	3	1	–	1	1	–	–
By smothering and strangulation,	Totals,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Fem.,	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Poisons,	Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Fem.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Abortion,	Fem.,	18	2	4	–	1	1	–	1	1	1	2	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	3	10	5	–	–	–	–	–	–

Infanticide,	Totals,	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	5	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fem.,	11	1	1	1	-	1	4	-	-	1	1	-	1	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Legal electrocution methods,	Totals,	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fem.,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIOLENCE (NOT CRIMINAL).																													
II. SUICIDE,	Totals,	463	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	353	25	15	37	32	25	33	41	34	22	33	31	25	-	-	-	-	4	12	67	68	58	62	47	29	4	2	
	Fem.,	110	4	4	9	5	8	13	11	12	14	11	12	7	-	-	-	-	-	10	20	23	25	10	15	5	1	1	
By weapons.																													
— Firearms,	Totals,	107	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	97	4	2	12	12	5	9	13	8	8	10	9	5	-	-	-	-	1	3	24	20	10	19	9	7	3	1	
	Fem.,	10	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	
— Other weapons, cutting throat, etc.,	Totals,	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	27	2	2	4	1	3	3	3	2	1	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	7	8	3	5	1	-	-	
	Fem.,	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	
Railroad collision,	Totals,	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	6	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	
	Fem.,	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Leaps from heights,	Totals,	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	
	Fem.,	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	
Asphyxia.																													
— Drowning,	Totals,	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	37	1	-	2	6	3	8	4	4	4	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	9	4	6	4	5	5	1	-	
	Fem.,	20	-	1	3	1	-	1	3	3	3	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	5	4	2	1	-	-	-	
— Hanging,	Totals,	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	64	5	3	8	5	3	6	7	9	4	6	7	1	-	-	-	-	2	4	8	9	8	9	12	12	-	-	
	Fem.,	11	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	1	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	5	1	1	-	-	-	
— Illuminating and other gases,	Totals,	78	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	58	5	3	3	4	4	3	5	3	1	7	5	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	8	12	16	8	3	-	1	
	Fem.,	20	-	1	-	-	3	2	3	4	4	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	3	1	2	6	3	-	1	
— Other forms of asphyxia,	Totals,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fem.,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE II. — Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	DEATHS. Sex.	DEATHS. Totals.	MONTHS. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	AGES. Under 1 Week.	1 Week to 1 Year.	1 to 5 Years.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	Over 80.	Unknown.
II. SUICIDE — Con.																												
Poisons.																												
— Arsenic and its compounds,	Totals,	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males,	4	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	–
	Fem.,	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–
— Opium and its preparations,	Totals,	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males,	5	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Fem.,	7	–	–	–	–	3	2	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	4	–	1	–	–	–
— Carbolic acid,	Totals,	31	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males,	19	3	–	3	1	1	1	2	4	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	3	4	4	4	2	1	–	–
	Fem.,	12	–	–	3	2	1	1	2	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	5	2	–	2	–	–	–
Other poisons,	Totals,	50	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males,	33	4	3	4	2	3	2	7	2	1	–	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	5	9	9	4	5	–	–	–
	Fem.,	17	2	2	2	–	–	2	–	1	1	2	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	3	6	2	1	–	1	–
Other methods,	Totals,	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Fem.,	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
III. ACCIDENT OR NEGLIGENCE,	Totals,	1,877	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males,	1,525	108	75	101	119	156	139	203	138	138	109	99	140	5	23	84	96	69	87	285	278	229	162	113	48	21	25
	Fem.,	352	33	28	25	29	18	33	42	23	33	24	34	30	5	28	53	36	12	6	32	40	39	32	34	23	11	1
Weapons.																												
— Firearms,	Totals,	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males,	9	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	2	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	3	–	2	1	–	2	–	1	–	–	–
	Fem.,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
— Other weapons,	Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Fem.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Machinery.																												
— Elevators,	Totals,	34	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males,	33	2	3	2	–	6	2	4	3	3	1	3	4	–	–	–	1	4	4	5	9	2	6	2	–	–	–
	Fem.,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
— Other machinery,	Totals,	23	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males,	23	2	3	4	1	3	2	1	1	3	1	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	4	10	2	4	2	–	–	–	–
	Fem.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Public travel.																												
— Railroad accidents,	Totals,	366	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males,	343	26	20	27	25	32	24	44	28	36	23	30	28	–	–	1	10	12	18	73	90	57	39	23	8	4	8
	Fem.,	23	1	2	3	1	1	2	1	1	2	3	5	1	–	–	4	1	1	–	1	2	3	6	4	–	1	–
— Electric railroad,	Totals,	85	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males,	62	2	2	3	2	4	8	5	4	12	10	8	2	–	–	5	4	3	4	10	12	11	3	10	–	–	–
	Fem.,	23	2	1	1	1	3	2	5	–	1	3	2	2	–	–	4	5	1	–	3	4	2	2	1	1	–	–
— Other vehicles,	Totals,	71	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males,	64	5	2	4	10	7	10	3	7	5	2	3	6	–	–	5	12	2	1	10	13	5	10	2	4	–	–
	Fem.,	7	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–
— Automobiles,	Totals,	66	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males,	52	–	1	1	3	8	7	4	6	6	10	4	2	–	–	2	6	8	4	4	10	6	4	5	1	2	–
	Fem.,	14	–	1	–	–	2	1	3	2	2	–	3	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	2	3	2	2	–	–	–	–
— Horses,	Totals,	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males,	9	2	–	–	–	3	–	1	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	2	2	3	–	–	–	–
	Fem.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Burns, scalds and explosions,	Totals,	220	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males,	115	13	5	9	8	6	8	13	8	4	4	10	27	–	5	34	7	–	1	24	15	15	4	5	2	1	2
	Fem.,	105	10	8	9	13	4	11	9	4	5	9	12	11	–	3	24	14	4	–	9	10	8	12	9	7	4	1
Falls and blows,	Totals,	365	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males,	290	31	14	16	22	26	16	31	31	30	23	15	35	–	1	13	6	6	9	40	53	55	47	30	16	11	3
	Fem.,	75	13	7	5	7	3	9	3	5	10	5	4	4	2	3	6	4	1	2	6	6	8	9	19	9	–	–
Falling bodies,	Totals,	64	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males,	58	5	2	4	5	6	7	3	4	8	8	4	2	–	–	1	8	3	6	9	8	11	4	6	2	–	–
	Fem.,	6	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Asphyxia.																												
— Drowning,	Totals,	318	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males,	292	9	5	10	26	35	45	75	37	20	13	7	10	–	2	13	35	25	27	75	41	33	15	12	4	–	10
	Fem.,	26	–	–	–	2	1	2	10	3	4	2	1	1	–	–	4	2	2	1	10	3	4	–	–	–	–	–
— Overlaying and asphyxia in bed,	Totals,	31	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males,	15	–	2	–	1	4	1	2	–	1	1	1	2	5	9	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Fem.,	16	2	5	2	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	1	3	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TABLE II. — Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	DEATHS.		MONTHS.												AGES.													
	Sex.	Totals.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Under 1 Week.	1 Week to 1 Year.	1 to 5 Years.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	Over 80.	Unknown.
III. ACCIDENT OR NEGLIGENCE — Con.																												
— In burning buildings,	Totals,	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males,	13	–	5	4	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	–	–	2	1	4	2	–	–
	Fem.,	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
— Poisonous gases and vapors,	Totals,	60	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males,	46	5	5	6	–	6	1	2	4	3	4	3	7	–	–	–	1	–	1	9	5	9	9	5	6	1	–
	Fem.,	14	3	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	2	1	4	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	5	1	–	–	3	2	–
— Other forms of asphyxia,	Totals,	42	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males,	26	–	4	6	3	3	–	–	1	1	2	2	4	–	3	2	–	1	1	1	2	5	3	4	2	–	2
	Fem.,	16	2	–	2	1	1	1	4	2	2	–	1	–	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	2	5	–	–	–	1	–
Poisons.																												
— Arsenic and its compounds,	Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Fem.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
— Opium and its preparations,	Totals,	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males,	3	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
	Fem.,	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
— Chloral hydrate,	Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Fem.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
— Other poisons,	Totals,	32	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males,	18	1	–	2	1	1	1	3	–	4	2	2	1	–	2	4	–	1	–	2	3	3	2	1	–	–	–
	Fem.,	14	–	–	–	1	1	2	2	3	2	–	1	2	–	3	4	1	1	–	–	3	1	–	–	1	–	–
Weather agencies.																												
— Cold,	Totals,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
	Fem.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
— Heat and sunstroke,	Totals,	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males,	10	1	–	–	–	–	1	6	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	1	1	1	–
	Fem.,	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–

— Lightning,	Totals,	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males,	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Fem.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
— Exposure, including shipwreck,	Totals,	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males,	3	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
	Fem.,	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
Other accidental causes,	Totals,	40	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males,	38	3	–	3	9	5	3	4	1	2	4	3	1	–	–	2	–	2	3	11	10	2	6	1	–	1	–	–	–
	Fem.,	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
IV. Causes not due to Violence.																														
1. Alcoholism,	Totals,	183	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males,	149	10	9	16	6	10	9	14	16	16	7	11	25	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	27	51	34	20	5	–	–	–	–
	Fem.,	34	4	2	5	–	3	3	1	1	2	2	5	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	13	8	3	6	1	–	–	–	–
2. Natural Causes,	Totals,	2,462	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males,	1,483	119	121	151	124	118	114	113	114	98	136	139	136	104	165	30	18	7	16	55	102	169	249	276	186	97	9		
	Fem.,	979	85	72	92	77	60	68	78	86	73	88	94	106	55	127	28	9	3	5	31	53	99	105	196	162	102	4		
Zymotic diseases,	Totals,	79	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males,	47	2	4	6	3	7	3	6	6	3	2	1	4	1	19	5	2	–	–	3	–	3	7	4	1	1	1		
	Fem.,	32	–	2	3	2	1	3	4	4	2	4	4	3	1	14	5	2	–	–	1	3	–	4	–	2	–	–		
Constitutional diseases.																														
— Phthisis and hemoptysis,	Totals,	82	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males,	50	4	4	6	6	5	5	3	7	2	2	2	4	–	–	–	–	–	2	7	7	16	11	4	–	2	1		
	Fem.,	32	2	3	2	4	1	2	4	4	4	2	2	2	–	1	3	–	–	2	5	7	8	2	2	2	–	–		
— Other constitutional diseases,	Totals,	86	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males,	37	2	–	4	1	4	2	7	1	3	3	4	6	–	8	1	1	–	1	2	2	1	8	5	7	1	–		
	Fem.,	49	4	2	5	6	5	7	4	4	3	3	2	4	1	11	3	–	–	–	3	3	11	7	5	5	–	–		
Local diseases.																														
1. *Nervous system.*																														
— Apoplexy,	Totals,	239	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males,	142	8	10	12	10	13	12	13	11	10	15	15	13	1	5	2	1	–	–	7	12	15	30	38	21	9	1		
	Fem.,	97	8	7	7	7	7	5	6	13	7	9	13	8	1	–	1	–	–	1	2	4	7	11	25	23	22	–		
— Epilepsy,	Totals,	30	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males,	16	–	2	–	2	1	3	–	1	1	2	–	4	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	3	3	4	3	–	–	1		
	Fem.,	14	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	–	2	1	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	4	2	1	2	2	2	–		
— Meningitis and other brain diseases,	Totals,	64	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males,	41	3	4	3	3	4	2	5	3	5	1	6	2	2	13	2	1	2	1	2	2	4	3	4	2	2	1		
	Fem.,	23	1	3	5	1	3	3	1	1	–	–	3	2	–	14	3	1	–	–	–	1	–	3	–	1	–	–		

TABLE II. — Concluded.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	DEATHS. Sex.	DEATHS. Totals.	MONTHS. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	AGES. Under 1 Week.	1 Week to 1 Year.	1 to 5 Years.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	Over 80.	Unknown.
IV. CAUSES NOT DUE TO VIOLENCE — Con.																												
2. *Organs of circulation.*																												
— Heart diseases,	Totals,	1,054	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males,	651	51	53	65	56	41	45	44	49	40	73	63	71	–	9	1	4	3	7	21	52	99	134	162	115	42	2
	Fem.,	403	43	29	43	24	21	25	28	27	32	41	41	49	–	7	3	5	1	1	13	17	50	55	117	88	43	3
— Aneurism,	Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Fem.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
— Other diseases of circulatory organs,	Totals,	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males,	10	1	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	3	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	2	4	1	–
	Fem.,	6	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	2	–
3. *Organs of respiration.*																												
— Bronchitis,	Totals,	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males,	8	1	1	2	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	4	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
	Fem.,	7	1	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–
— Pneumonia,	Totals,	157	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males,	101	11	14	13	11	8	10	3	3	3	5	13	7	1	19	5	1	–	–	7	14	9	21	9	10	5	–
	Fem.,	56	4	6	7	6	4	5	1	3	3	2	4	11	–	14	5	–	–	–	1	1	6	5	10	8	6	–
— Other diseases of respiratory organs,	Totals,	26	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males,	18	3	3	3	2	1	1	1	–	–	2	2	–	–	1	–	1	1	2	1	1	3	4	3	1	–	–
	Fem.,	8	–	–	2	2	–	–	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	2	–	1	–
4. *Digestive organs.*																												
— Peritonitis,	Totals,	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males,	10	1	–	1	1	–	–	1	3	1	1	–	1	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	2	3	1	–	1	–
	Fem.,	5	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	1	–	1	–
— Other diseases of digestive organs,	Totals,	109	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males,	63	3	2	5	6	6	6	10	4	8	6	5	2	1	24	6	2	–	1	–	4	5	9	5	2	3	1
	Fem.,	46	2	2	2	–	3	4	8	7	6	4	2	6	2	19	2	1	1	1	–	2	1	5	4	4	4	–
5. *Urinary organs.*																												
— Nephritis,	Totals,	78	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males,	47	7	3	9	2	3	4	1	4	7	3	3	1	–	–	1	2	–	2	1	4	5	9	16	5	2	–
	Fem.,	31	2	3	1	3	1	3	4	3	2	1	3	5	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	7	7	7	5	–	1

— Other diseases of urinary organs,	Totals,	48	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males,	32	6	1	1	–	4	2	3	4	1	1	6	3	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	4	4	9	5	5	–
	Fem.,	16	1	1	3	1	1	–	1	–	3	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	2	3	3	3	–
Developmental diseases.																												
1. *Of children.*																												
— Stillbirth,	Totals,	82	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males,	54	–	2	9	5	9	10	4	1	1	7	2	4	54	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Fem.,	28	3	1	3	1	2	1	8	2	1	2	3	1	28	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
— Premature birth,	Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Fem.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
— Other developmental diseases of children,	Totals,	177	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males,	110	10	12	10	12	10	1	9	11	4	11	11	9	43	62	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Fem.,	67	8	3	3	9	3	5	4	6	5	8	5	8	22	43	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2. *Of adults.*																												
— Childbirth,	Fem.,	9	1	1	–	3	–	–	–	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	4	2	–	–	–	–	–
— Other developmental diseases of adults,	Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Fem.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3. *Of the aged.*																												
— Old age,	Totals,	96	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males,	46	6	6	2	3	2	5	2	4	6	1	5	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	13	22	–
	Fem.,	50	4	5	4	5	7	3	–	4	1	7	4	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	18	17	–
UNKNOWN OR ILL-DEFINED CAUSES,	Totals,	74	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Males,	52	7	8	6	2	3	3	3	5	1	5	4	5	–	1	4	2	1	–	2	4	10	20	2	–	1	5
	Fem.,	22	3	1	1	1	3	1	3	1	3	2	1	2	–	–	3	–	1	1	2	2	4	7	1	–	–	1

EDITORIAL OBSERVATIONS

BY

ARTHUR H. DAVISON, M.D.

SIXTY-NINTH REGISTRATION REPORT.

(1910.)

INTRODUCTORY REMARKS.

For many years the statutes have provided that the Secretary of the Commonwealth shall have prepared certain tables affecting vital statistics annually. In these it is proposed to show a study in numbers, in age, in color, sex, conjugal relations, births (not including still-births), divorces and deaths.

That these figures, which are usually particularly accurate in census years, will if properly studied be of benefit to the community at large cannot be doubted. They furnish information bearing directly on the vital efficiency of its citizens. A State cannot be great, cannot progress unless there is a favorable ratio between its numbers, its morals and its health. An analysis of these foregoing tables will therefore be of advantage to the laity, the sanitary engineer, the physician, the clergyman, the insurance actuary, the political economist, etc.

Legislators have for years past taken official cognizance of what we shall eat and what we shall drink. The crusade for more and better air is widespread. The demand for cleaner cities, cleaner homes and better morals is urgent. The facts upon which all these are based as applied to Massachusetts are found in this volume.

Because of the very general interest nowadays in whatever goes to secure the greatest efficiency, economic and moral, in whatever makes for the reduction in the number of preventable diseases and insures against death by accident, the editor has endeavored to present both his tables and his comments in the simplest possible manner without unnecessary and sometimes bewildering reiteration.

The reader may notice the omission in this editorial section of many of the tables referring to statistics by counties. Such tables

are given as usual in the first part of the Registration Report of the Secretary of State and their repetition here was omitted designedly, since we are convinced that our Massachusetts problem is in the main the problem of the cities. Seventy-five per cent. and upward of our population, a steadily increasing ratio since 1850, is urban. It will readily be seen that the major portion of the interest of the student of this report will naturally be given to the consideration of figures affecting the State as a whole.

POPULATION.

The population for the State of Massachusetts for the year 1910 was 3,366,416, as will be seen in Table 1. As this is a census year it gives the total population as accurately as it is possible to get it under present conditions. The census as taken in this State is probably more nearly correct than that of any State in the Union, and this is fortunate, as no statistics are of any value unless we know the number of people in the State or territory under consideration.

The increase in population from the last census, namely, the State census of 1905, was 362,736. This was a gain of 12.1 per cent., which increase was 5 per cent. greater than that which took place between the years 1900 and 1905. The percentage of increase has fluctuated a good deal in the different census years. The greatest increase occurred in the year 1850 and was 34.8 per cent.; the smallest rate of increase was in the year 1865, when the per cent. of increase was 2.9 per cent. In Table 1 will be found the population for every census year from 1765 to 1910, with the number and percentage of increase over each previous census.

Table 2 shows the births, marriages and deaths with the population for each year from 1851 to 1910, with other facts which seemed of interest. The editor has omitted the two columns previously published, one of which showed the rate of births to 1,000 of the population, the second of which showed the rate of marriages to 1,000 of the population. It seemed wise to omit these figures as they might become misleading; for instance, as in the rate of births, a number of the population are not of the child-producing age, and the same facts apply to the rate of marriages to the population.

It will be noted that the excess rate of births over deaths is lower than for any year of the last five, the rate being 9.41 per cent., but is higher than in any of the years from 1901 to 1905. One fact must be kept in mind. When comparing births and deaths, every death in this State must be reported, but there are probably hundreds of births each year which are not reported, which of course takes some of the value from these figures. No comment will be made here on the number of births, deaths or marriages, as they will be discussed under their proper heads in this report.

TABLE 1. — *Population of Massachusetts and Annual Rates of Increase, 1765–1910, compiled from Colonial, United States and State Census Reports.*[1]

YEARS AND CENSUS.	Population.	Increase (+), or Decrease (−), as compared with Previous Census.	Increase compared with Previous Census.
1765 (Prov.),[2]	239,764	–	–
1776 (Prov.),[3]	299,841	+60,077	25.1 per cent.[4]
1790 (U. S.), ...	378,787	+78,946	26.3 " " [5]
1800 (U. S.), ...	422,845	+44,058	11.6 " "
1810 (U. S.), ...	472,040	+49,195	11.6 " "
1820 (U. S.), ...	523,287	+51,247	10.9 " "
1830 (U. S.), ...	610,408	+87,121	16.6 " "
1840 (U. S.), ...	737,700	+127,292	20.9 " "
1850 (U. S.), ...	994,514	+256,814	34.8 " "
1855 (State), ...	1,132,369	+137,855	13.9 " "
1860 (U. S.), ...	1,231,066	+98,697	8.7 " "
1865 (State), ...	1,267,031	+35,965	2.9 " "
1870 (U. S.), ...	1,457,351	+190,320	15.0 " "
1875 (State), ...	1,651,912	+194,561	13.4 " "
1880 (U. S.), ...	1,783,085	+131,173	7.9 " "
1885 (State), ...	1,942,141	+159,056	8.9 " "
1890 (U. S.), ...	2,238,943	+296,802	15.3 " "
1895 (State), ...	2,500,183	+261,240	11.7 " "
1900 (U. S.), ...	2,805,346	+305,163	12.2 " "
1905 (State), ...	3,003,680	+198,334	7.1 " "
1910 (U. S.), ...	3,366,416	+362,736	12.1 " "

[1] Census of Massachusetts, Part 2, Vol. 1.
[2] Includes 1,569 Indians, distributed by counties as follows: Barnstable, 515 (of which 230 were in Mashpee); Berkshire, 221 (in Stockbridge); Bristol, 167 (principally in Dartmouth and Freetown); Dukes, 313 (of which 188 were in Chilmark); Middlesex, 37 (in Natick); Nantucket, 93; Plymouth, 223.
[3] Included 4,761 colored population, distributed by counties as follows: Barnstable, 171; Berkshire, 216; Bristol, 585; Dukes, 59; Essex, 1,049; Franklin, Hampden and Hampshire (one county), 245; Middlesex, 702; Nantucket, 133; Plymouth, 487; Norfolk and Suffolk (one county), 682; Worcester, 432.
[4] This percentage does not include in the population 1,569 Indians.
[5] This percentage does not include in the population 4,671 colored.

TABLE 2.[1] — *Births, Marriages and Deaths, with the Population and Rates and Ratio of Births to Marriages, 1851–1910.*

YEARS.	Population.	Births.	Marriages.	Deaths.	Excess of Births over Deaths.	Deaths to 1,000 Persons.	Excess Rate of Births over Deaths.	Ratio of Births to Marriages.
1851, . . .	1,020.674	28,661	11,966	18,934	9,727	18.55	9.53	2.77
1852, . . .	1,047,518	29,892	11,578	18,482	11,320	17.64	10.81	2.50
1853, . . .	1,075,063	30,920	12,828	20,301	10,619	18.88	9.88	2.67
1854, . . .	1,103,341	31,997	13,683	21,414	10,583	19.40	9.59	2.49
1855, . . .	1,132,369	32,845	12,329	20,798	12,047	18.37	10.64	2.40
1856, . . .	1,151,455	34,445	12,265	20,734	13,711	18.00	11.90	2.79
1857, . . .	1,170,855	35,320	11,739	21,280	14,040	18.17	11.99	2.88
1858, . . .	1,190,583	34,491	10,527	20,776	13,715	17.45	11.52	2.94
1859, . . .	1,210,645	35,442	11,475	20,976	14,466	17.33	11.95	3.36
1860, . . .	1,231,066	.36,051	12,404	23,068	12,983	18.74	10.55	3.14
1861, . . .	1,238,176	35,445	10,972	24,085	11,360	19.45	9.17	2.86
1862, . . .	1,245,326	32,275	11,014	22,974	9,301	18.45	7.47	2.94
1863, . . .	1,252,517	30,314	10,873	27,751	2,563	22.16	2.05	2.75
1864, . . .	1,259,750	30,449	12,513	28,753	1,696	22.82	1.35	2.80
1865, . . .	1,267,031	30,249	13,051	26,152	4,097	20.64	3.23	2.42
1866, . . .	1,302,995	34,085	14,428	23,637	10,448	18.15	8.02	2.61
1867, . . .	1,339,979	35,062	14,451	22,773	12,289	16.99	9.17	2.43
1868, . . .	1,378,012	36,193	13,856	25,603	10,590	18.58	7.68	2.50
1869, . . .	1,417,124	36,141	14,826	26,054	10,087	18.39	7.12	2.61
1870, . . .	1,457,350	38,259	14,721	27,329	10,930	18.75	7.50	2.58
1871, . . .	1,494,337	39,791	15,746	27,943	11,848	18.70	7.93	2.70
1872, . . .	1,532,260	43,235	16,142	35,019	8,216	22.85	5.36	2.75
1873, . . .	1,571,142	44,481	16,437	33,912	10,569	21.58	6.73	2.76
1874, . . .	1,611,016	45,631	15,564	31,887	13,744	18.55	8.53	2.78
1875, . . .	1,651,912	43,996	13,663	34,978	9,018	21.67	5.46	2.83
1876, . . .	1,677,351	42,149	12,749	33,186	8,963	19.79	5.34	3.08
1877, . . .	1,703,182	41,850	12,758	31,342	10,508	18.40	6.17	3.28
1878, . . .	1,729,412	41,238	12,893	31,303	9,935	18.10	5.74	3.23
1879, . . .	1,756,043	40,295	13,802	31,801	8,494	18.11	4.84	3.13
1880, . . .	1,783,085	44,217	15,538	35,292	8,925	19.79	5.01	3.20
1881, . . .	1,813,818	45,220	16,768	36,458	8,762	20.10	4.83	2.87
1882, . . .	1,845,086	45,670	17,684	36,785	8,885	19.94	4.82	2.72
1883, . . .	1,876,895	47,285	18,194	37,748	9,537	20.11	5.08	2.67
1884, . . .	1,909,810	48,615	17,333	36,990	11,625	19.04	6.09	2.67
1885, . . .	1,942,141	48,790	17,052	38,094	10,696	19.61	5.51	2.81
1886, . . .	1,998,174	50,788	18,018	37,224	13,544	18.63	6.78	2.98
1887, . . .	2,055,821	53,174	19,533	40,763	12,411	19.83	6.04	2.95
1888, . . .	2,115,131	54,893	19,739	42,097	12,796	19.90	6.10	2.81
1889, . . .	2,176,153	57,075	20,397	41,777	15,298	19.20	7.03	2.89
1890, . . .	2,238,943	57,777	20,838	43,528	14,249	19.44	6.36	2.83
1891, . . .	2,288,911	63,004	21,675	45,185	17,819	19.74	7.78	3.02
1892, . . .	2,339,994	65,824	22,507	48,762	17,062	20.86	7.29	3.04
1893, . . .	2,392,217	67,192	22,814	49,084	18,108	20.52	7.57	3.03
1894, . . .	2,445,605	66,936	20,619	46,791	20,145	19.13	8.24	2.93
1895, . . .	2,500,183	67,545	23,102	47,540	20,005	19.01	8.00	3.27
1896, . . .	2,558,437	72,343	23,651	49,381	22,962	19.30	8.97	3.13
1897, . . .	2,618,048	73,205	23,038	47,419	25,786	18.11	9.85	3.09
1898, . . .	2,679,048	73,110	22,142	46,761	26,349	17.45	9.83	3.17
1899, . . .	2,741,470	70,457	23,523	47,710	22,747	17.40	8.29	3.18
1900, . . .	2,805,346	73,386	24,342	51,156	22,230	18.23	7.92	3.12
1901, . . .	2,843,927	71,976	24,891	48,275	23,701	16.97	8.33	2.96
1902, . . .	2,883,030	72,219	25,685	47,491	24,728	16.47	8.57	2.90
1903, . . .	2,922,671	73,584	24,940	49,054	24,530	16.78	8.39	2.86
1904, . . .	2,962,857	75,014	25,993	48,482	26,532	16.36	8.95	2.79
1905, . . .	3,003,680	75,022	27,184	50,486	24,536	16.81	8.17	2.89
1906, . . .	3,044,980	80,237	29,654	50,624	29,613	16.63	9.72	2.88
1907, . . .	3,086,687	85,001	31,055	54,234	30,767	17.57	9.97	2.87
1908, . . .	3,129,128	86,911	27,071	51,788	35,123	16.51	11.26	3.21
1909, . . .	3,172,153	84,039	29,002	51,236	32,803	16.15	10.34	3.25
1910, . . .	3,366,416	86,539	30,710	54,407	32,132	16.30	9.41	2.49

[1] In all but census years the number of the population and the rates have been estimated, in order that an approximate comparison may be made.

Table 3 will be used as before because the figures are valuable for comparison, but the figures for 1910 cannot be obtained from Washington in time for this volume.

TABLE 3. — *Massachusetts. — Population by Sex and by Age Periods, — State and National Census, 1865–1905.*

YEARS.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Under 5.	5-9 inclusive.	10-14 inclusive.	15-19 inclusive.	20-29 inclusive.	30-39 inclusive.	40-49 inclusive.	50-59 inclusive.	60-69 inclusive.	70-79 inclusive.	80 and Over.	Unknown Age.
1865, . .	1,267,031	602,010	665,021	133,943	143,391	126,691	117,171	225,506	185,543	142,831	96,446	59,216	26,675	8,316	1,302
1870, . .	1,457,351	703,779	753,572	156,889	139,796	148,371	142,184	274,859	214,151	162,689	108,348	68,401	31,895	9,727	41
1875, . .	1,651,912	794,383	857,529	173,855	163,738	148,365	165,936	310,861	240,966	182,823	126,430	79,186	38,283	11,167	10,302
1880, . .	1,783,085	858,440	924,645	179,307	171,595	161,425	167,595	343,701	264,413	203,515	142,053	91,619	44,337	13,525	–
1885, . .	1,942,141	932,884	1,009,257	178,338	181,842	176,551	187,247	384,750	287,219	222,920	156,760	101,619	49,235	15,516	144
Average, .	1,620,304	778,299	842,005	164,466	160,072	152,281	156,027	307,935	238,458	182,956	126,007	80,008	38,085	11,650	2,358
1890, . .	2,238,943	1,087,709	1,151,234	203,758	195,578	192,228	214,613	465,387	341,622	253,181	178,131	114,172	55,886	17,886	6,501
1895, . .	2,500,183	1,214,701	1,285,482	235,647	224,119	202,900	225,881	521,392	400,134	282,781	199,511	125,283	61,011	18,510	3,014
1900, . .	2,805,346	1,367,474	1,437,872	282,237	256,061	229,330	237,867	561,792	461,146	323,649	220,391	138,594	65,355	19,396	9,528
1905, . .	3,003,680	1,461,589	1,542,091	262,325	277,091	258,052	261,955	568,561	504,316	369,185	241,402	154,275	73,383	22,838	5,327
PERCENTAGES.															
1865, . .	100.00	47.52	52.48	10.57	11.32	9.99	9.25	17.80	14.64	11.27	7.61	4.67	2.11	.66	.10
1870, . .	100.00	48.29	51.71	10.77	9.59	10.18	9.76	18.86	14.70	11.16	7.43	4.69	2.19	.67	–
1875, . .	100.00	48.09	51.91	10.53	9.91	8.98	10.04	18.82	14.69	11.07	7.65	4.79	2.32	.68	.62
1880, . .	100.00	48.15	51.85	10.06	9.62	9.05	9.40	19.28	14.83	11.41	7.97	5.14	2.49	.76	–
1885, . .	100.00	48.03	51.97	9.18	9.36	9.09	9.64	19.81	14.79	11.48	8.07	5.23	2.53	.80	.01
Average,	100.00	48.03	51.97	10.15	9.88	9.40	9.63	19.01	14.72	11.29	7.77	4.94	2.35	.72	.15
1890, . .	100.00	48.58	51.42	9.10	8.73	8.58	9.58	20.78	15.26	11.38	7.95	5.10	2.49	.79	.29
1895, . .	100.00	48.58	51.42	9.42	8.96	8.11	9.03	20.85	16.00	11.31	7.98	5.01	2.44	.77	.12
1900, . .	100.00	48.75	51.25	10.06	9.13	8.17	8.48	20.02	16.44	11.54	7.86	4.94	2.33	.69	.43
1905, . .	100.00	48.66	51.34	8.73	9.23	8.49	8.72	18.94	16.79	12.29	8.04	5.13	2.44	.76	.18

BIRTHS.

A large number of the tables formerly printed in this portion of the report have been eliminated for various reasons. A great many of the tables were a repetition of the text found in the Secretary of State's report, therefore the editor thought best to exclude them. Tables showing the percentage of births to population were excluded as unreliable for reasons which have been previously given.

Again, I wish to mention that the number of births reported in the State do not include all the births that take place, as a great many physicians neglect entirely to report the births at which they are present; but this does not eliminate the good we may get from the reported figures for statistical purposes, as the unreported births are probably about the same percentage of the whole from year to year.

TABLE 4. — *Births for Thirty-one Years, 1880–1910.*

YEARS.	Born Alive.	YEARS.	Born Alive.
1880,	44,217	1896,	72,343
1881,	45,220	1897,	73,205
1882,	45,670	1898,	73,110
1883,	47,285	1899,	70,457
1884,	48,615	1900,	73,386
1885,	48,790	1901,	71,976
1886,	50,788	1902,	72,219
1887,	53,174	1903,	73,584
1888,	54,893	1904,	75,014
1889,	57,075	1905,	75,022
1890,	57,777	1906,	80,237
1891,	63,004	1907,	85,001
1892,	65,824	1908,	86,911
1893,	67,192	1909,	84,039
1894,	66,936	1910,	86,539
1895,	67,545		

TABLE 5. — *Showing Birth-rates, 1851–1910.*

YEARS.	Births to 1,000 of Population.		YEARS.	Births to 1,000 of Population.	
1851,	28.08		1881,	24.93	
1852,	28.45		1882,	24.75	
1853,	28.76	28.6	1883,	25.14	25.0
1854,	29.01		1884,	25.46	
1855,	29.00		1885,	25.12	
1856,	29.91		1886,	25.42	
1857,	30.17		1887,	25.86	
1858,	28.97	29.5	1888,	25.95	25.8
1859,	29.28		1889,	26.23	
1860,	29.28		1890,	25.81	
1861,	28.63		1891,	27.53	
1862,	25.92		1892,	28.13	
1863,	24.20	25.3	1893,	28.09	27.6
1864,	24.17		1894,	27.37	
1865,	23.87		1895,	27.02	
1866,	26.16		1896,	28.27	
1867,	26.17		1897,	27.96	
1868,	26.26	26.0	1898,	27.29	27.0
1869,	25.50		1899,	25.70	
1870,	26.25		1900,	26.16	
1871,	26.63		1901,	25.07	
1872,	28.21		1902,	24.58	
1873,	28.31	27.6	1903,	24.48	24.7
1874,	28.32		1904,	24.39	
1875,	26.63		1905,	24.98	
1876,	25.12		1906,	26.35	
1877,	24.57		1907,	27.54	
1878,	23.85	24.2	1908,	27.77	26.7
1879,	22.95		1909,	26.49	
1880,	24.80		1910,	25.71	

The number of births reported in the State of Massachusetts for the year 1910 was 86,539, which is 2,500 more than was reported in the year 1909.

While the number of births for the year 1910 exceeded those for the year 1909, the birth-rate per 1,000 of the population was somewhat less in 1910 than in 1909.

The birth-rate per 1,000 of the population for the quinquennial period ending in the year 1910 was 2 per cent. greater than the preceding quinquennial period, and the largest of any quinquennial period since the year 1851 with two exceeptions, namely, 1861–65 and 1866–70, as shown in Table 5.

The birth-rate of the children from native-born parents has been steadily decreasing for the last twenty years, while those of foreign-born parents have been steadily increasing during the same period, and the birth-rate of those from one foreign-born parent shows the tendency to decrease. For illustration of these figures the reader is referred to Table 6. Thus it will be seen the foreign-born parents are supplying the greater part of our new-born population, or 51.30 per cent. The rapidly increasing foreign population with its tendency to large families, the rapidly decreasing native population with its tendency to small or no families, plainly forecasts what these figures will show in later years.

The time rapidly approaches when the population will be more dense, and the strife for livelihood more exacting; then the quality of the new-born will be of greater importance than the quantity.

TABLE 6. — *Percentage* [1] *of Native and Foreign Living Births in 1910, and in Each of the Previous Twenty Years.*

YEARS.	PARENTS.			Births with Parentage not reported.
	Native-born.	Foreign-born.	One Foreign-born.	
1890,	34.82	44.10	21.08	272
1891,	34.03	44.84	21.13	352
1892,	33.34	45.73	20.93	443
1893,	32.57	47.00	20.43	287
1894,	32.58	46.51	20.91	270
1895,	32.45	46.98	20.57	219
1896,	31.65	47.49	20.86	263
1897,	32.60	48.30	19.10	207
1898,	32.48	48.43	19.09	276
1899,	31.90	48.74	19.36	206
1900,	31.45	49.30	19.25	238
1901,	31.39	49.31	19.30	243
1902,	31.45	49.04	19.24	199
1903,	31.18	49.39	19.26	123
1904,	31.15	49.39	19.29	129
1905,	31.70	49.43	18.69	131
1906,	32.81	49.16	18.56	144
1907,	31.28	50.46	18.05	112
1908,	31.08	50.51	18.25	133
1909,	31.56	50.69	17.59	133
1910,	30.91	51.30	17.63	132

[1] Excluding births with parentage not reported.

TABLE 7. — *Number of Births during Each of the Thirty Years 1881–1910, exhibiting the Sex and Parentage.*

	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.
Totals,	45,220	45,670	47,285	48,615	48,790	50,788	53,174	54,893	57,075	57,777
Males,	23,014	23,281	24,388	24,941	25,053	25,959	27,245	28,156	29,017	29,521
Females,	22,069	22,292	22,875	23,658	23,716	24,822	25,915	26,726	28,042	28,227
Unknown,	137	97	22	16	21	7	14	11	16	26
PARENTAGE.										
Native,	18,218	18,565	18,412	18,734	18,822	19,531	20,207	20,078	20,260	20,023
Foreign,	18,169	18,012	19,188	19,750	19,733	20,758	22,781	22,990	24,760	25,361
Native father and foreign mother,	3,267	3,462	3,771	4,058	4,295	4,518	4,853	5,771	5,913	6,160
Foreign father and native mother,	4,119	4,150	4,398	4,613	4,577	4,781	5,025	5,784	5,850	5,961
Not stated,	1,447	1,481	1,516	1,460	1,363	1,200	308	270	292	272

	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.
Totals,	63,004	65,824	67,192	66,936	67,545	72,343	73,205	73,110	70,457	73,386
Males,	32,532	33,758	34,328	34,338	34,623	37,186	37,689	37,389	36,199	37,772
Females,	30,434	31,951	32,829	32,575	32,905	35,114	35,489	35,694	34,258	35,614
Unknown,	38	115	35	23	17	43	27	27	–	–
PARENTAGE.										
Native,	21,325	21,800	21,788	21,718	21,851	22,810	23,824	23,656	22,409	23,006
Foreign,	28,097	29,895	31,448	31,008	31,628	34,237	35,256	35,273	34,238	36,062
Native father and foreign mother,	6,685	6,919	7,003	7,107	7,026	7,792	7,152	7,308	7,139	7,300
Foreign father and native mother,	6,545	6,767	6,666	6,833	6,821	7,241	6,766	6,597	6,465	6,780
Not stated,	352	443	287	270	219	263	207	276	206	238

TABLE 7. — *Number of Births, etc.* — Concluded.

	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.
Totals,	71,976	72,219	73,584	75,014	75,022	80,237	85,001	86,911	84,039	86,539
Males,	37,004	37,057	38,210	38,689	38,484	41,217	43,486	44,796	43,339	44,243
Females,	34,972	35,162	35,374	36,325	36,538	39,020	41,515	42,090	40,679	42,276
Unknown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	25	21	20
PARENTAGE.										
Native,	22,516	22,710	22,941	23,365	23,785	25,748	26,561	27,016	26,525	26,749
Foreign,	35,370	35,413	36,346	37,047	37,085	39,446	43,004	43,901	42,596	44,398
Native father and foreign mother,	7,188	7,295	7,440	7,541	7,191	7,704	7,824	8,063	7,524	7,659
Foreign father and native mother,	6,659	6,602	6,734	6,932	6,830	7,195	7,500	7,798	7,261	7,601
Not stated,	243	199	123	129	131	144	112	133	133	132

MARRIAGES.

TABLE 8. — *Marriage-rates. — Thirty-one Years, 1880–1910.*

YEARS.	Marriages.	Persons Married to 1,000 Living.	Number Living to One Marriage.	YEARS.	Marriages.	Persons Married to 1,000 Living.	Number Living to One Marriage.
1880, . .	15,538	17.43	115	1896, . .	23,651	18.09	108
1881, . .	16,768	18.49	108	1897, . .	23,038	17.57	113
1882, . .	17,684	19.17	104	1898, . .	22,142	16.53	121
1883, . .	18,194	19.39	103	1899, . .	23,523	17.16	116
1884, . .	17,333	18.15	110	1900, . .	24,342	17.35	111
1885, . .	17,052	17.56	114	1901, . .	24,891	17.34	115
1886, . .	18,018	18.03	111	1902, . .	25,685	17.48	114
1887, . .	19,533	19.00	105	1903, . .	26,940	17.90	112
1888, . .	19,739	18.19	106	1904, . .	25,993	16.90	120
1889, . .	20,397	18.75	107	1905, . .	27,184	18.10	111
1890, . .	20,838	18.60	107	1906, . .	29,654	19.48	103
1891, . .	21,675	18.94	106	1907, . .	31,055	20.12	99
1892, . .	22,507	19.24	104	1908, . .	27,071	17.30	115
1893, . .	22,814	19.07	105	1909, . .	29,002	18.29	109
1894, . .	20,619	16.86	108	1910, . .	30,710	18.19	108
1895, . .	23,102	18.48	108				

The number of marriages which take place in the State is always of interest, as in a general way it indicates the prosperity of the community, and by comparing the number of marriages with the number of births it indicates the tendency of our married couples to increase or decrease the number of native born. There were 30,710 marriages in the year 1910, which was 1,708 more than took place in 1909. During the last fifteen years the marriage-rate has been quite constant when compared with the population.

The study of Tables 7 and 8 will show that birth-rate and marriage-rate are keeping pace with each other. The average age of the brides and grooms have not changed to any considerable degree for the last twenty years in spite of the popular notion to the contrary. The average age of all grooms in the year 1890 was 28.8 years, while in 1910 it was 29 years. The average age of all brides in the year 1890 was 25.5 years and in 1910 it was 25.8 years (see Table 9).

The marriages for the year 1910 where both parties were native born, amounted to 13,252; both parties foreign born, 10,981; where either groom or bride was foreign born, 6,477. The percentages for the last twenty-one years on the nativity of brides and grooms are shown in Table 13.

TABLE 9. — *Ages at Marriage of 30,710 Men and 30,710 Women in 1910.*

	Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	Over 80.
Men,	658	11,320	9,357	4,240	2,208	1,056	740	477	301	172	109	53	14	5
Women,	5,186	12,999	6,727	2,769	1,469	722	395	222	130	54	27	10	–	–
Ages at Marriage of 27,132 Bachelors and of 27,772 Maids.														
Bachelors,	658	11,249	9,038	3,692	1,556	509	255	106	43	14	8	2	1	1
Maids,	5,175	12,815	6,203	2,161	883	328	113	54	22	12	3	3	–	–
Ages at Marriage of 3,578 Widowers and of 2,938 Widows.														
Widowers,	–	71	319	548	652	547	485	371	258	158	101	51	13	4
Widows,	11	184	524	608	586	394	282	168	108	42	24	7	–	–

The approximate average age of 30,710 men married in 1910 was 29.00.
The approximate average age of 30,710 women married in 1910 was 25.8.

TABLE 10. — *Average Ages at Marriage, 1880–1910.*

YEARS.	Average Age of All Bridegrooms.	Average Age of All Brides.	Average Age of Men marrying for the First Time.	Average Age of Women marrying for the First Time.
1880,	28.9	25.1	26.5	23.8
1881,	28.8	25.1	26.5	23.9
1882,	29.2	25.4	26.5	23.9
1883,	28.8	25.3	26.6	23.4
1884,	29.1	25.1	26.6	24.1
1885,	29.2	25.3	26.8	24.2
1886,	28.9	25.3	26.9	24.2
1887,	29.0	25.5	26.8	24.4
1888,	28.9	25.5	26.8	24.4
1889,	29.1	25.8	26.9	24.5
1890,	28.8	25.5	27.2	24.3
1891,	28.6	25.4	26.8	24.2
1892,	28.8	25.4	26.7	24.3
1893,	28.8	25.5	26.9	24.4
1894,	29.1	25.0	26.9	23.7
1895,	28.9	23.2	26.7	24.2
1896,	29.1	25.6	27.1	24.4
1897,	29.1	24.8	27.1	24.5
1898,	29.2	25.7	27.4	24.4
1899,	29.2	25.6	27.3	24.3
1900,	28.9	25.8	27.4	24.5
1901,	29.2	25.8	27.3	24.6
1902,	29.2	25.8	27.2	24.5
1903,	29.3	25.8	27.5	24.7
1904,	29.3	25.8	27.4	24.6
1905,	28.7	25.7	27.3	24.5
1906,	28.8	23.7	27.1	24.3
1907,	28.8	25.2	27.1	23.3
1908,	29.1	25.9	27.2	24.6
1909,	29.0	25.8	27.3	24.6
1910,	29.0	25.8	27.1	24.5

TABLE 11. — *Persons Married who were less than Twenty Years Old.*

AGES.	NUMBERS.	
	Males.	Females.
12 years,	–	–
13 years,	–	2
14 years,	–	7
15 years,	2	52
16 years,	7	232
17 years,	42	668
18 years,	177	1,819
19 years,	430	2,406
Totals,	658	5,186

TABLE 12. — *Conjugal Condition Married, 1910.*

GROOMS.	Whole Number of Marriages.	BRIDES.				
		First Marriage.	Second Marriage.	Third Marriage.	Fourth Marriage.	Fifth Marriage.
Whole number,	30,710	27,772	2,821	116	1	–
First marriage,	27,132	25,629	1,476	27	–	–
Second marriage,	3,362	2,061	1,226	75	–	–
Third marriage,	201	77	112	11	1	–
Fourth marriage,	14	5	6	3	–	–
Fifth marriage,	1	–	1	–	–	–

TABLE 13. — *Marriages according to Nativity. — Percentages for Twenty-one Years, 1890–1910.*

YEARS.	Both Parties Native born.	Both Parties Foreign born.	Native-born Groom and Foreign-born Bride.	Foreign-born Groom and Native-born Bride.	Not stated.
1890,	46.11	31.50	11.97	10.35	.01
1891,	45.87	32.37	11.58	10.15	.04
1892,	44.57	33.98	11.37	10.08	–
1893,	43.96	34.49	11.55	9.97	.03
1894,	44.44	33.64	11.68	10.24	–
1895,	44.55	33.29	11.79	10.36	.01
1896,	43.97	33.48	11.97	10.55	.03
1897,	43.63	33.88	12.08	10.38	.03
1898,	43.58	33.32	12.31	10.77	.02
1899,	43.79	32.87	12.53	10.79	.02
1900,	43.94	33.22	12.07	10.77	–
1901,	43.56	32.92	12.75	10.77	–
1902,	43.74	33.04	12.33	10.89	–
1903,	43.45	34.59	11.63	10.32	–
1904,	43.68	34.05	11.54	10.73	–
1905,	43.95	34.24	11.24	10.57	–
1906,	43.58	34.62	11.28	10.52	–
1907,	42.44	36.96	10.69	9.91	.10
1908,	42.89	36.65	10.87	9.59	–
1909,	43.10	35.81	10.50	10.59	–
1910,	43.15	35.76	10.63	10.47	–

DIVORCES.

The number of divorces granted in the year 1910 was 1,929, which was 190 more than were granted in the previous year, but there were 1,708 more marriages in the year 1910 than in the year 1909, showing a ratio of divorces to marriages for the year 1910 of 1 to 15.9 per cent., while in the year 1909 the ratio was 1 to 16.6 per cent.

The investigation of the ratio of divorces to marriages makes an interesting study, and the editor has prepared Table 14, showing the number of marriages, the number of divorces and the ratio of divorces to marriages for the past twenty-one years. The first eleven years of the period shown in Table 14 demonstrates a much higher ratio of divorces than the ratio of the past ten years. Table 14 also shows that while there is an absolute numerical gain in the number of divorces, due to the ever-increasing population, the evil of divorce is really on the decrease, as is shown in the ratios above quoted.

TABLE 14. — *Ratio of Divorces to Marriages. — Twenty-one Years, 1890–1910.*

YEARS.	Number of Marriages.	Number of Divorces.	Ratio of Divorces to Marriages.
1890,	20,838	654	1 to 31.9
1891,	21,675	799	1 to 27.1
1892,	22,507	790	1 to 28.5
1893,	22,814	1,045	1 to 21.8
1894,	20,619	1,108	1 to 18.6
1895,	23,102	954	1 to 24.2
1896,	23,651	1,230	1 to 19.2
1897,	23,038	1,124	1 to 20.6
1898,	22,142	1,182	1 to 18.7
1899,	23,523	1,163	1 to 20.2
1900,	24,342	1,258	1 to 19.3
1901,	24,891	1,376	1 to 18.1
1902,	25,685	1,479	1 to 17.4
1903,	26,940	1,720	1 to 15.1
1904,	25,993	1,698	1 to 15.3
1905,	27,184	1,554	1 to 17.4
1906,	29,654	1,752	1 to 16.9
1907,	31,055	1,932	1 to 16.1
1908,	27,071	1,766	1 to 15.3
1909,	29,002	1,739	1 to 16.6
1910,	30,710	1,929	1 to 15.9

An interesting study would be to determine the relative lengths of the marriage periods at which divorces were obtained over a period of years.

As will be seen in Table 15, giving the number of divorces granted by years and statute causes for the past twenty-one years, there have been divorces granted in 1910 for 9 of the 11 causes for which divorce may be obtained in Massachusetts. The excepted causes were: "separation without consent, and union with a religious sect or society holding the relation of husband and wife unlawful," and "gross and confirmed drunkenness from opium or other drugs."

Sex. — Of the total number of divorces for 1910, 28.85 per cent. were granted to men and 71.15 per cent. on complaint of the wife. Desertion, cruel and abusive treatment, adultery and intoxication are the leading causes of divorce, and, in the order named, have held this position for the past twenty years. The other causes for divorce, as shown in Table 15, have a small but fairly constant number granted on their account.

TABLE 15. — *Divorces granted, by Years and Statute Causes. — Twenty-one Years, 1890–1910.*

THE STATE.

YEARS.	Adultery.			Desertion.			Intoxication.			Extreme Cruelty.			Cruel and Abusive Treatment.			Neglect to Provide.			Imprisonment.			Impotency.			Nullity of Marriage.			Totals.		
	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
1890, . .	67	69	136	136	199	335	14	74	88	–	17	17	–	56	56	–	11	11	–	3	3	–	1	1	3	4	7	220	434	654
1891, . .	69	71	140	153	236	389	16	93	109	–	39	39	3	91	94	–	18	18	–	2	2	1	2	3	1	4	5	243	556	799
1892, . .	86	80	166	132	244	376	21	83	104	–	18	18	4	82	86	–	29	29	–	4	4	–	1	1	3	3	6	246	544	790
1893, . .	106	113	219	191	307	498	22	118	140	1	25	26	1	133	134	–	16	16	1	4	5	–	1	1	3	3	6	325	720	1,045
1894, . .	104	117	221	172	339	511	26	128	154	2	56	58	4	114	118	–	32	32	–	4	4	–	–	–	3	7	10	311	797	1,108
1895, . .	90	93	183	175	298	473	13	88	101	3	64	67	2	88	90	–	30	30	–	1	1	1	–	1	4	4	8	288	666	954
1896, . .	121	133	254	222	361	583	24	130	154	–	65	65	6	118	124	–	39	39	1	5	6	–	–	–	2	3	5	376	854	1,230
1897, . .	95	109	204	185	329	415	24	99	123	2	59	61	5	142	147	–	54	54	–	3	3	1	2	3	7	8	15	319	805	1,124
1898, . .	130	113	243	191	309	500	32	118	150	–	30	30	7	177	184	–	58	58	–	6	6	–	5	5	1	5	6	361	821	1,182
1899, . .	118	101	219	177	355	532	32	143	175	1	57	58	3	134	137	–	27	27	–	6	6	–	–	–	4	5	9	335	828	1,163
1900, . .	121	108	229	228	363	591	21	131	152	1	31	32	5	190	195	–	51	51	–	5	5	–	1	1	–	2	2	376	882	1,258
1901, . .	119	137	256	249	400	649	34	147	181	–	72	72	3	150	153	–	50	50	–	2	2	–	2	2	3	8	11	408	968	1,376
1902, . .	159	114	273	270	417	687	33	166	199	–	53	53	3	188	191	–	62	62	–	5	5	–	2	2	4	3	7	469	1,010	1,479
1903, . .	163	136	299	260	508	768	29	191	220	–	9	9	5	329	334	–	68	68	–	5	5	2	6	8	5	4	9	464	1,256	1,720
1904, . .	143	147	290	280	521	801	30	163	193	1	6	7	13	320	333	–	52	52	–	7	7	1	4	5	3	7	10	471	1,227	1,698
1905, . .	120	125	245	255	463	718	14	180	194	–	3	3	10	314	324	–	49	49	–	6	6	–	2	2	8	5	13	407	1,147	1,554
1906, . .	140	151	291	294	508	802	34	206	240	–	1	1	14	322	336	–	66	66	–	5	5	2	2	4	2	5	7	486	1,266	1,752
1907, . .	160	143	303	333	526	859	41	256	297	3	64	67	12	316	328	–	59	59	–	4	4	–	5	5	7	8	15	556	1,376	1,932
1908, . .	146	113	259	292	523	815	37	195	232	–	3	3	15	364	379	–	53	53	–	3	3	2	4	6	5	11	16	497	1,269	1,766
1909, . .	137	109	246	285	497	782	29	183	212	6	65	72	13	342	355	–	49	49	–	8	8	4	4	8	3	5	8	477	1,262	1,739
1910, . .	152	130	282	304	545	849	40	215	255	2	61	63	14	368	382	–	76	76	–	4	4	2	3	5	3	10	13	517	1,412	1,929
Totals, .	2,546	2,412	4,958	4,784	8,248	12,933	566	3,107	3,673	22	798	821	142	4,338	4,480	–	949	949	2	92	94	16	47	63	74	114	188	8,152	20,100	28,252

DEATHS.

The year 1910 shows the largest number of deaths since 1851, namely, 54,407, which is 3,171 more than the number of deaths reported in 1909, and 173 more than was reported in 1907, which year had the largest number of deaths up to the present time.

The increase or decrease of population must always be taken into consideration; thus the percentage of death-rate is the only valuable method of comparison, and this comparison is more accurate in the decennial census years. Thus the death-rate for 1910 was 16.16 per cent., which is the lowest death-rate in a census year since 1855. It will be seen in Table 16, that the death-rate on census years increased from the year 1855, when it was 18.37 per cent., to the year 1875, when it was 21.67 per cent., and has decreased from the year 1875 up to the present time. It seems to the editor that this constant decrease in death-rate reflects the work of preventive medicine, with its better hygiene and its improved methods of saving human life in various infectious diseases.

The decrease in death-rate may be more strikingly shown by the percentage of death-rate for quinquennial periods, which shows an almost steady decrease for the last 12 periods. It may be noted that the year 1909 had the lowest death-rate of any year in the last sixty years; in fact, the death-rate for the United States for 1909 was the lowest since the beginning of registration. (The causes for the low death-rate of 1909 will be considered later under the heading, Causes of Death.)

TABLE 16.—*Deaths and Death Rates, 1851–1910.*

YEARS.	Deaths registered.	Deaths to 1,000 Persons Living.	Annual Means of Quinquennial Periods.
1851,	18,934	18.55	18.58
1852,	18,482	17.64	
1853,	20,301	18.88	
1854,	21,414	19.40	
1855,	*20,798*	*18.37*	
1856,	20,735	18.00	17.77
1857,	21,280	18.17	
1858,	20,776	17.45	
1859,	20,976	17.33	
1860,	*23,068*	*18.74*	

TABLE 16. — *Deaths and Death-rates, 1851–1910* — Concluded.

YEARS.	Deaths registered.	Deaths to 1,000 Persons Living.	Annual Means of Quinquennial Periods.
1861,	24,085	19.45	20.70
1862,	22,974	18.45	
1863,	27,751	22.16	
1864,	28,723	22.82	
1865,	*26,152*	*20.64*	
1866,	23,637	18.15	18.19
1867,	22,772	16.99	
1868,	25,603	18.58	
1869,	26,054	18.39	
1870,	*27,329*	*18.75*	
1871,	27,943	18.70	20.85
1872,	35,019	22.85	
1873,	33,912	21.58	
1874,	31,887	18.55	
1875,	*34,978*	*21.67*	
1876,	33,186	19.79	18.84
1877,	31,342	18.40	
1878,	31,303	18.10	
1879,	31,801	18.11	
1880,	*35,292*	*19.79*	
1881,	36,458	20.10	19.85
1882,	36,785	19.94	
1883,	37,748	20.11	
1884,	36,990	19.04	
1885,	*38,094*	*19.61*	
1886,	37,244	18.63	19.40
1887,	40,763	19.83	
1888,	42,097	19.90	
1889,	41,777	19.20	
1890,	*43,528*	*19.44*	
1891,	45,185	19.74	19.83
1892,	48,762	20.86	
1893,	49,084	20.52	
1894,	46,791	19.13	
1895,	*47,540*	*19.01*	
1896,	49,381	19.30	18.09
1897,	47,419	18.11	
1898,	46,761	17.45	
1899,	47,710	17.40	
1900,	*51,156*	*18.23*	
1901,	48,275	16.97	16.68
1902,	47,491	16.47	
1903,	49,054	16.78	
1904,	48,482	16.36	
1905,	*50,486*	*16.81*	
1906,	50,624	16.63	16.60
1907,	54,234	17.57	
1908,	51,788	16.51	
1909,	51,236	16.15	
1910,	*54,407*	*16.16*	

TABLE 17.—*Death-rates by Counties, 1865, 1870, 1875, 1880, 1885, 1890, 1895, 1900, 1905, 1910, and Deaths, 1890–1910.*

	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.	STATE.
Death-rates, 1865, . . .	17.8	17.9	20.4	15.4	21.7	18.4	19.0	20.9	19.1	28.0	19.1	22.0	23.3	21.2	20.6
" " 1870, . . .	14.5	15.4	18.1	14.3	17.4	16.9	19.1	17.1	18.9	22.6	15.6	16.2	23.7	17.9	18.7
" " 1875, . . .	19.1	18.9	20.7	17.2	21.1	19.8	20.4	20.4	20.9	26.2	17.4	18.6	25.7	18.4	21.1
" " 1880, . . .	19.0	16.0	21.4	13.9	20.2	16.1	19.9	18.1	18.1	30.9	16.1	16.8	23.4	18.9	19.7
" " 1885, . . .	18.8	18.0	20.6	25.4	18.1	15.8	18.4	16.9	18.6	33.7	16.7	17.5	24.2	18.1	19.6
" " 1890, . . .	19.4	18.2	20.3	25.4	20.0	15.8	19.6	18.5	18.4	24.5	16.5	16.9	22.3	17.8	19.4
" " 1895, . . .	21.4	16.1	19.5	22.9	18.9	15.2	19.2	16.7	18.0	25.2	16.1	16.7	22.4	17.9	19.0
" " 1900, . . .	20.6	15.7	20.4	17.8	17.5	15.6	20.0	18.7	16.8	19.0	15.0	15.7	20.5	17.9	18.2
" " 1905, . . .	19.16	15.6	18.4	18.9	17.4	16.9	15.9	15.1	16.1	23.2	13.7	14.8	18.3	16.4	18.8
" " 1910, . . .	18.15	15.6	18.4	19.1	16.0	15.5	17.0	15.7	15.4	20.3	13.4	14.3	17.0	15.7	16.16
Deaths, 1890, ...	567	1,476	3,778	111	6,007	610	2,653	959	7,948	80	1,968	1,563	10,819	4,989	43,528
" 1891, ...	615	1,436	4,109	109	5,916	699	2,644	969	8,506	80	1,945	1,580	11,357	5,220	45,185
" 1892, ...	640	1,560	4,367	99	6,272	766	3,181	1,051	9,038	120	2,087	1,759	12,013	5,809	48,762
" 1893, ...	592	1,505	4,608	115	6,064	654	2,999	1,037	9,420	88	2,294	1,751	12,280	5,677	49,084
" 1894, ...	559	1,391	4,416	108	5,584	608	2,616	910	8,862	97	2,176	1,677	12,385	5,402	46,791
" 1895, ...	592	1,386	4,266	97	6,213	608	2,941	913	8,982	76	2,165	1,696	12,114	5,491	47,540
" 1896, ...	584	1,547	4,985	98	6,295	642	2,859	931	9,445	84	2,230	1,854	12,449	5,378	49,381

TABLE 17.—*Death-rates by Counties, 1865, 1870, 1875, 1880, 1885, 1890, 1895, 1900, 1905, 1910, and Deaths, 1890–1910*—Concluded.

	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.	STATE.
Deaths, 1897, ...	514	1,352	4,909	83	5,692	633	2,907	947	9,096	60	2,218	1,620	12,001	5,387	47,419
" 1898, ...	584	1,393	4,409	83	5,793	662	2,954	878	8,993	58	2,190	1,633	11,713	5,418	46,761
" 1899, ...	463	1,436	4,849	88	6,057	623	2,890	900	8,954	69	2,177	1,708	11,946	5,550	47,710
" 1900, ...	573	1,502	5,133	81	6,261	642	3,518	1,099	9,509	57	2,276	1,790	12,512	6,203	51,156
" 1901, ...	483	1,466	4,592	85	5,929	650	2,961	961	9,348	55	2,205	1,756	12,090	5,694	48,275
" 1902, ...	517	1,442	4,914	76	5,920	621	3,011	824	9,136	65	2,117	1,633	11,879	5,336	47,491
" 1903, ...	519	1,491	5,484	91	6,262	591	3,219	846	9,272	56	2,254	1,659	11,496	5,814	49,054
" 1904, ...	509	1,562	4,950	93	6,142	671	3,144	982	9,046	72	2,270	1,741	11,660	5,640	48,482
" 1905, ...	514	1,535	4,962	86	6,641	735	3,114	939	9,824	68	2,288	1,900	11,945	5,935	50,486
" 1906, ...	477	1,443	5,000	86	6,499	652	3,244	988	9,598	79	2,403	1,830	12,393	5,932	50,624
" 1907, ...	497	1,643	5,714	92	6,795	681	3,687	1,083	10,257	79	2,485	2,028	12,682	6,511	54,234
" 1908, ...	446	1,454	5,642	80	6,448	567	3,388	1,038	9,885	62	2,330	1,956	12,578	5,974	51,788
" 1909, ...	511	1,519	5,550	77	6,586	604	3,601	924	9,725	70	2,322	1,969	11,898	5,880	51,236
" 1910, ...	500	1,645	5,874	86	6,975	676	3,905	993	10,352	60	2,506	2,065	12,493	6,277	54,407

In Table 18 are shown the number of deaths registered in each month and in each quarter; also the monthly percentage of total mortality and the quarterly percentage of the same.

It will be seen at once that March as usual is the high month in this respect with June the low month, which statement also applies to the first quarter of the year as compared with the last. The third quarter is also high, helped in some measure at least by the high infant mortality during July and August.

These conditions have obtained in Massachusetts with little variation since 1890, and are even more widespread, since a consideration of the figures for the registration States in the United States shows practically similar figures.

TABLE 18. — *Relation of the Mortality-rate to the Season of the Year, 1909–1910.*

	Deaths registered in Each Month.		Deaths registered in Each Quarter.		Monthly Percentage of Total Mortality.		Quarterly Percentage of Total Mortality.	
	1909.	1910.	1909.	1910.	1909.	1910.	1909.	1910.
January, . .	4,606	4,830			8.99	8.88		
February, . .	4,179	4,416	13,725	14,433	8.15	8.12	26.78	26.53
March, . .	4,940	5,187			9.64	9.53		
April, . . .	4,433	4,764			8.65	8.76		
May, . . .	4,304	4,342	12,556	13,075	8.40	7.98	24.50	24.04
June, . . .	3,819	3,969			7.45	7.30		
July, . . .	4,012	4,912			7.83	9.03		
August, . .	4,597	4,739	12,651	14,020	8.97	8.71	24.69	25.77
September, .	4,042	4,369			7.89	8.03		
October, . .	4,049	4,183			7.90	7.69		
November, .	3,879	4,067	12,304	12,879	7.59	7.47	24.03	23.66
December, .	4,378	4,629			8.54	8.50		
The Year, . .	51,236	54,407	51,236	54,407	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

In the study of this subject some allowance should be made for the number of days in the different months, and a better and more accurate seasonable distribution of deaths might be determined by securing the average number of deaths daily in each month.

Table 19 presents the percentages of deaths by quarters, from 1890–1910. These figures speak for themselves and require no comment.

TABLE 19. — *Percentages of Deaths by Quarters, 1890–1910.*

YEARS.	PERCENTAGES OF DEATHS, BY QUARTERS ENDING WITH —			
	March.	June.	September.	December.
1890,	27.9	21.9	27.8	22.3
1891,	23.1	23.7	27.2	26.0
1892,	29.5	22.5	26.5	21.5
1893,	24.9	24.2	27.2	23.7
1894,	25.6	22.6	28.9	22.9
1895,	27.4	22.5	26.9	23.2
1896,	23.9	23.9	30.2	22.0
1897,	26.8	23.5	27.0	22.7
1898,	24.0	23.0	28.6	24.4
1899,	27.9	22.8	26.5	22.8
1900,	27.0	24.1	27.1	21.8
1901,	27.6	23.1	25.7	23.6
1902,	25.0	23.5	25.9	25.6
1903,	27.9	23.9	25.3	22.9
1904,	27.5	23.6	25.0	23.9
1905,	27.2	23.8	26.0	23.0
1906,	25.8	24.0	26.1	24.1
1907,	27.1	23.6	25.0	24.3
1908,	28.0	24.0	25.1	22.8
1909,	26.8	24.5	24.7	24.0
1910,	26.6	24.0	25.7	23.7

The tables in previous reports dealing with density of population as a factor in mortality rates have this year been omitted, as it appeared from the more recent studies that opinion based on such reasons are often a fruitful source of error.

DEATHS OF INFANTS AND YOUNG CHILDREN.

In Tables 20, 21 and 22 are shown the figures concerning deaths of children under five years and infants under one year. Of a total

death registration of 54,407, 11,499 were infants and 15,433 were children under five ears.

TABLE 20. — *Deaths at Different Ages, 1909 and 1910.*

	Under 1 Year.		Under 5 Years.		20 to 30.		All Others.		Totals.	
	1909.	1910.	1909.	1910.	1909.	1910.	1909.	1910.	1909.	1910.
Males, . .	5,984	6,458	7,909	8,585	1,564	1,762	13,847	17,912	26,320	28,259
Females, . .	4,709	5,041	6,362	6,848	1,567	1,567	16,987	17,733	24,916	26,148
Totals,. .	10,693	11,499	14,271	15,433	3,131	3,329	30,834	35,645	51,236	54,407

TABLE 21. — *Deaths at Different Ages. — Percentages, Twenty-one Years, 1890–1910.*

	Under 1 Year.	Under 5 Years.	20 to 30.	All Others.
1890, ...	22.11	31.86	9.03	59.11
1891, ...	22.54	31.58	8.45	59.97
1892, ...	21.84	31.22	9.00	59.78
1893, ...	22.39	32.47	8.81	58.72
1894, ...	23.29	33.60	8.50	57.90
1895, ...	22.22	31.98	8.63	59.39
1896, ...	23.82	33.86	8.35	57.80
1897, ...	22.67	32.27	8.38	59.95
1898, ...	23.34	31.78	8.59	59.63
1899, ...	22.08	31.09	7.88	61.03
1900, ...	22.48	31.88	7.63	60.49
1901, ...	20.62	28.87	7.79	63.34
1902, ...	21.21	30.03	7.64	62.33
1903, ...	20.93	29.24	7.10	63.66
1904, ...	20.61	27.41	7.37	65.22
1905, ...	20.84	27.84	7.05	65.11
1906, ...	21.94	29.69	6.54	63.77
1907, ...	20.83	27.46	6.57	65.97
1908, ...	22.41	28.35	6.27	65.38
1909, ...	20.87	27.85	6.11	60.18
1910, ...	21.14	28.37	6.12	65.51

TABLE 22. — *Infant Mortality. — Twenty-one Years, 1890–1910.*

	Births.	Deaths under One Year.	Total Deaths.	Deaths under One Year to 100 Births.	Percentage of Deaths under One to Total Deaths.
1890, ...	57,777	9,625	43,528	16.66	22.11
1891, ...	63,004	10,186	45,185	16.17	22.54
1892, ...	65,824	10,649	48,762	16.17	21.84
1893, ...	67,192	10,990	49,084	16.36	22.39
1894, ...	66,936	10,899	46,791	16.28	23.29
1895, ...	67,545	10,564	47,540	15.64	22.22
1896, ...	72,343	11,765	49,381	15.78	23.82
1897, ...	73,205	10,751	47,419	14.69	22.67
1898, ...	73,110	11,012	46,761	15.06	23.34
1899, ...	70,457	10,532	47,710	14.95	22.08
1900, ...	73,386	11,500	51,156	15.67	22.48
1901, ...	71,976	9,952	48,275	13.83	20.62
1902, ...	72,219	10,075	47,491	13.95	21.21
1903, ...	73,584	10,269	49,054	13.83	20.93
1904, ...	75,014	9,992	48,482	13.32	20.61
1905, ...	75,022	10,519	50,486	14.02	20.84
1906, ...	80,237	11,106	50,624	13.84	21.94
1907, ...	85,001	11,293	54,234	13.29	20.91
1908, ...	86,911	11,606	51,788	13.35	22.41
1909, ...	84,039	10,693	51,236	12.72	20.87
1910, ...	86,539	11,499	54,407	13.29	21.14

This gives a percentage of 21.14 per cent. under one year and 28.37 per cent. under five years. This, of course, is not the death-rate but the percentage of total deaths.

Reduced to crude but emphatic terms this gives a little more than 1 death of an infant to every 5 at all ages, and a little less than 1 death of children under five years to every 3 at all ages.

These figures, while striking and impressive, have varied but little from year to year, as will be seen by consulting Table 21. The proportion is slightly higher for cities and somewhat lower for rural districts.

These figures correspond very well with those for the United States and also with those for England and Wales.

Such statistics have not failed to point out to sanitary officers and political economists the vital need of co-operation to reduce if possible the influences which make for such a heavy mortality.

For many years philanthropic individuals and private charities have worked to further the amelioration of the too prolific causes

of infantile deaths, and recently consistent and well-organized endeavors have been made to spread the propaganda of pure milk, pure water, pure air, efficient ventilation and sanitation. It is to be hoped, and is, in fact, confidently believed, that such teaching of parents, coupled with rigid enforcement of existing laws, will combine to reduce this heavy percentage of deaths and consequent economic loss to the State.

No reference will be made in this section to the nativity and ages of deaths by counties, since conclusions based on these figures alone would lack accuracy in the absence of facts bearing on the population constituted by counties.

The percentage of deaths by nativity in quinquennial periods is shown in Table 23.

TABLE 23. — *Nativity of Persons Deceased. — Fifty-six Years, 1854–1910.*

	Total Deaths.[1]	Native-born.		Foreign-born.	
		Nos.	Percentages.	Nos.	Percentages.
1854–59 (annual mean), . .	20,996	16,880	83.88	3,246	16.12
1860–65 " " . .	25,459	21,243	84.92	3,772	15.08
1866–70 " " . .	25,079	19,982	80.82	4,745	19.18
1871–75 " " . .	32,747	25,941	80.09	6,584	19.90
1876–80 " " . .	32,585	25,661	79.78	6,502	20.22
1881–85 " " . .	37,135	28,190	76.41	8,702	23.59
1886–90 " " . .	41,082	30,444	74.86	10,224	25.14
1891–95 " " . .	47,472	34,378	73.34	12,499	26.66
1896–1900 " " . .	48,033	34,921	72.70	13,112	27.30
1901–1905 " " . .	48,758	34,208	73.76	12,171	26.24
1906–1910 " " . .	52,458	36,574	69.72	15,496	29.48

[1] Including those whose nativity was not recorded. In the calculation of percentages the ratios to the total reported deaths are not given, but only to the total of those cases where the nativity was stated.

CAUSES OF DEATH.

The importance of the study of the causes of death in the compilation of mortality statistics can hardly be overestimated. As an evidence of this fact Tables 16–40, dealing with several phases of this subject, will be here inserted with annotations and observations.

Of primary importance, in the light of modern hygiene and sanitation, are the facts bearing on the most frequent epidemic and infectious diseases as shown in Table 24. Taking this up *seriatim* it will be seen that there has been little change in the number of deaths from dysentery in the past decade. The editor feels, however, that this term is still somewhat loosely used, and that any deductions based on the figures shown would necessarily be faulty.

In re typhoid, it appears that the number of cases has been fairly constant for some years. The increasing interest taken in the subject of carriers, and recent stringent legislation in regard to the handling of milk, would seem to offer hope of better returns in the near future. In this connection it must be borne in mind that very many, if not most of the reported cases are brought into the State by returning city vacationists.

The importance of whooping cough as the primary or contributory cause of death should be more impressed on parents. In this way, and in this way only, can any material advance be made in securing a reduction in the number of deaths from this source.

The noteworthy reduction in mortality from croup and diphtheria since the pre-antitoxin days is appreciated by all who are interested in vital statistics. The earlier appreciation by parents and attendants of the significance of nasal discharge in spreading this infection would, we feel sure, tend greatly to diminish the frequency of this conquerable disease.

The figures on measles and scarlet fever require little comment, and those on smallpox speak for themselves.

TABLE 24. — *Mortality from Eight of the Most Prominent Epidemic and Infectious Diseases. — Ten Years, 1901–1910.*

Years.	Diseases.								
	Dysentery.	Typhoid Fever.	Whooping-cough.	Croup.	Diphtheria.	Measles.	Scarlatina.	Small-pox.	Totals.
1901, . .	223	561	210	188	978	173	385	97	2,815
1902, . .	193	538	337	130	743	333	313	284	2,871
1903, . .	188	527	519	123	746	247	510	22	2,882
1904, . .	184	463	117	107	592	160	138	9	1,770
1905, . .	182	520	218	93	559	177	117	2	1,868
1906, . .	176	477	509	89	654	208	135	–	2,248
1907, . .	169	389	243	87	665	163	285	6	2,007
1908, . .	225	517	288	85	662	331	369	3	2,480
1909, . .	215	390	250	91	603	157	259	1	1,966
1910, . .	210	411	183	58	621	240	254	–	1,977

CAUSES OF DEATH BY CLASSES.

Deaths from general diseases (Table 25) show a decrease of .77 per cent. for the year 1910 over the year 1909, which is very encouraging, as these diseases have shown a tendency to increase.

TABLE 25. — *Causes of Death by Classes for State for 1910.*

General Diseases: —
Number, ... 13,555
Percentage, ... 24.90

Diseases of the Nervous System and Organs of Special Sense: —
Number, ... 6,029
Percentage, ... 11.08

Diseases of the Circulatory Apparatus: —
Number, ... 7,689
Percentage, ... 14.13

TABLE 25. — *Causes of Death by Classes for State for 1910* — Concluded.

Diseases of the Respiratory Apparatus: —	
Number,	8,618
Percentage,	15.84
Diseases of the Digestive Apparatus: —	
Number,	6,873
Percentage,	12.63
Diseases of the Genito-urinary Apparatus and its Adnexa: —	
Number,	3,564
Percentage,	6.55
Puerperal State: —	
Number,	402
Percentage,	0.74
Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissue: —	
Number,	209
Percentage,	0.38
Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion: —	
Number,	103
Percentage,	0.19
Malformations: —	
Number,	328
Percentage,	0.60
Early Infancy: —	
Number,	3,369
Percentage,	6.19
Old Age: —	
Number,	728
Percentage,	1.34
Affections produced by External Causes: —	
Number,	2,825
Percentage,	5.19
Ill-defined Diseases: —	
Number,	115
Percentage,	.21

This shows an increased ratio in comparison with the total death percentage, not entirely accounted for by the slight increase in the group of epidemic diseases previously mentioned. There has been, however, a slight increase in the number of deaths from tuberculosis, as will be shown later. Deaths from diseases of the nervous system increased from 5,908 in 1909 to 6,029 in 1910, an increase of 121. It appears that this increase has been due in no small measure to meningitis (simple).

Deaths from diseases of the circulatory system increased from 7,182 in 1909 to 7,689 in 1910, an increase of 507. This increase is amply explained by the marked increase in the number of deaths from organic heart disease, including acute endocarditis.

Deaths from diseases of the respiratory system show an increase of 1,140 over the year 1909. This has been largely due to pneumonia, both lobar and bronchial, which increased from 4,507 in 1909 to 4,781 in 1910, an increase of 274 deaths, also helped in part by an increase of 112 deaths due to bronchitis.

Deaths due to diseases of the digestive tract show an increase of 6,172 in 1909 to 6,873 in 1910, an increase of 701 deaths. Since the chief cause of deaths under the above heading is diarrhœa and enteritis in infants an adequate explanation of this increase is to be found in the increase of 859 deaths from this cause. As has been previously suggested the causes of infantile deaths, especially from enteric conditions, are now better understood by all, and it seems quite possible to effect material diminution in the percentage of deaths in this class.

The deaths from diseases of the genito-urinary system show an increase from 3,356 in 1909 to 3,564 in 1910, an increase of 208 deaths. Chief among the causes in the group are acute and chronic nephritis. It will be seen in subsequent pages that there has been a notable decrease (403) in the number of reported deaths from the former conditions, while there has been the same constant increase in chronic Bright's disease that has characterized all the degenerative diseases for some years past.

Deaths due to the puerperal state show a decided decrease. Such deaths draw very heavily on the body politic, since each means a loss to the State of females usually married of the child-bearing age. Sepsis bears the onus for by far the larger percentage of these deaths.

The number of deaths in early infancy is worthy of mention. This term is usually restricted to apply to infants under three months, and the causes of death given are often vague, indefinite and unsatisfactory. No conclusions can properly be drawn from these figures, since the total number of deaths for that age-class are not compared with the total number of births.

A discussion of the increasing number of deaths produced by external causes will be found in the consideration of Table 26.

Violent Deaths.

Table 26 is compiled from the returns of the medical examiners. It will be seen at once that there is little variation in the figures for the previous ten years in all classes save suicide, homicide and railroad accidents.

The number of suicides is the largest reported for ten years, increasing from 444 in 1909 to 463 in 1910. This is an increase in the ratio to total mortality per 1,000 of .15 per cent. It is believed that not all deaths by suicides are so reported, and these figures are to be regarded as minimal.

Deaths from homicide for the year 1910 are 3 less than for the year 1909. Deaths from public travel show an increase over the preceding year of 110. This increase includes 66 deaths as the result of automobile accidents, an increase of 27, or 69 per cent., over the figures of 1909. Unless there is a strict observance of the existing laws by drivers of automobiles it will be necessary to enact more stringent laws than at present exist if we expect to keep the mortality from automobile accidents to anything like a respectable figure.

Table 26. — *Violent Deaths. — Ten Years, 1901–1910.*

YEARS.	Burns and Scalds.	Poison.	Railroad Accidents.	Drowning and Lost at Sea.	Freezing.	Heat.	Lightning.	Homicide.	Suicide.	Totals.
1901, . . .	242	91	288 [1]	72	6	145	4	12	313	1,173
1902, . . .	212	88	363 [2]	356	19	10	2	76	324	1,450
1903, . . .	207	68	356 [3]	344	25	14	3	74	314	1,405
1904, . . .	223	63	353 [4]	320	28	16	3	66	353	1,425
1905, . . .	315	67	386 [5]	326	19	56	–	67	369	1,605
1906, . . .	271	90	370 [6]	340	15	17	4	86	344	1,223
1907, . . .	322	88	429 [7]	309	3	36	2	96	410	1,565
1908, . . .	290	104 [8]	379 [9]	350	18	30	–	107 [8]	470	1,748
1909, . . .	292	87	365 [10]	313	16	39	6	68	416	1,602
1910, . . .	268	87	451 [11]	318	15	23	9	111	463	1,891

[1] Including 35 cases of death on electric railroad.
[2] Including 43 cases of death on electric railroad.
[3] Including 45 cases of death on electric railroad.
[4] Including 50 cases of death on electric railroad.
[5] Including 69 cases of death on electric railroad.
[6] Including 55 cases of death on electric railroad.
[7] Including 52 cases of death on electric railroad.
[8] From returns of medical examiners.
[9] Including 81 cases of death on electric railroad.
[10] Including 63 cases of death on electric railroad.
[11] Including 85 cases of death on electric railroad.

Most Prominent Causes of Death.

The highest causes of death are set forth in each classification.

	1910.
General Diseases: —	
Tuberculosis of lungs,	4,503
Tuberculosis of other organs,	1,508
Cancer,	3,028
Diseases of the Nervous System, etc.: —	
Cerebral congestion and hemorrhage,	3,263
Meningitis (simple),	635
Paralysis,	209
Diseases of the Circulatory Apparatus: —	
Heart disease, including acute endocarditis,	5,706
Diseases of the Respiratory System: —	
Pneumonia,	4,781
Bronchitis,	1,208
Diseases of the Digestive Apparatus: —	
Diarrhœa,	4,353
Diseases of the Genito-urinary Apparatus, etc.: —	
Nephritis (acute),	2,183
Bright's Disease,	869
The Puerperal State: —	
Puerperal septicæmia,	104
Albuminuria and puerperal eclampsia,	85
Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissue: —	
Gangrene,	125
Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion: —	
Affection of the bones (non-tuberculous), etc.,	71
Malformations: —	
Malformations,	328
Early Infancy: —	
Congenital icterus, sclerema, etc.,	3,369
Old Age: —	
Old Age (not a disease),	728
Affections produced by External Causes: —	
Accidental traumatism (including 463 cases of suicide),	2,825
Ill-defined Diseases: —	
Unspecified causes,	115

These 21 causes of death are the most prominent of all and are thus set apart to enable the reader to secure information at a glance.

Of the general diseases there has been an increase in the reported number from pulmonary tuberculosis of 110, and tuberculosis of other organs shows a decrease of 68. The greater number of these deaths (4,503 of tuberculosis of lungs and 1,508 of tuberculosis of other organs) occur between the ages of twenty and fifty years, and in the months December–April, inclusive (see Table 27). The great tendency of the death-rate from tuberculosis to have a steady and gradual decrease is undoubtedly due in part to early diagnosis and systematic institutional treatment. The various health boards of the State have lent their aid by requiring a notice of all cases of tuberculosis which come to a physician's attention, and this, no doubt, has caused the profession to more carefully consider their cases, causing a large number of them to be sent to institutions for treatment. Thus a great number of the cases recover, in place of being added to what, a few years ago, was an increasing death-rate. Although in the year 1910 there was an actual increase of 110 deaths from pulmonary tuberculosis, the steadily decreasing death-rate for the past forty years gives us great hope that this disease is not to occupy the prominent position it has held in the mortality of this State.

The number of deaths from cancer has increased from 2,871 in 1909 to 3,028 in 1910, an increase of 157. While the quinquennial death-rate from tuberculosis has been steadily decreasing, the quinquennial death-rate from cancer has steadily increased, and we must expect no decrease in this death-rate from cancer until the scientific world is able, at least, to point to the cause of this dread disease.

Attention has previously been called to the diseases of the respiratory and digestive systems, and especial emphasis laid upon the increasing ratio of deaths from heart disease and Bright's disease.

TABLE 27. — *Number of Deaths from Several Specified Causes of Each Sex, in Each Month and at Different Specified Periods of Life, which were registered during the Year 1910.*

	THE YEAR 1910.	Smallpox.	Measles.	Scarlatina.	Diphtheria	Membraneous Croup.	Typhoid Fever.	Dysentery.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	Pneumonia.	Diarrhœa and Enteritis.
	Totals,	–	240	254	621	58	411	210	4,503	4,781	4,353
SEX.	Males,	–	129	140	323	36	259	97	2,482	2,586	2,326
	Females,	–	111	114	298	22	152	113	2,021	2,195	2,027
MONTHS.	January,	–	26	14	69	8	20	9	415	611	100
	February,	–	30	30	49	6	15	–	379	539	80
	March,	–	34	39	51	5	30	1	450	713	102
	April,	–	31	33	49	7	25	4	438	614	92
	May,	–	35	42	46	3	22	3	394	405	125
	June,	–	25	23	44	7	30	8	354	197	288
	July,	–	24	18	39	3	26	44	358	142	1,132
	August,	–	10	12	31	2	48	69	368	126	1,123
	September,	–	3	7	51	3	68	44	328	216	716
	October,	–	6	8	68	5	48	19	311	265	369
	November,	–	9	8	54	5	50	8	335	393	143
	December,	–	7	20	70	4	29	1	372	560	83

TABLE 27. — *Number of Deaths from Several Specified Causes, etc.* — Concluded.

	THE YEAR 1910.	Smallpox.	Measles.	Scarlatina.	Diphtheria.	Membraneous Croup.	Typhoid Fever.	Dysentery.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	Pneumonia.	Diarrhœa and Enteritis.
	Totals,	–	240	254	621	58	411	210	4,503	4,781	4,353
AGES.	Under 5,	–	218	151	373	50	11	79	132	1,205	3,865
	5 to 10,	–	16	62	182	7	23	5	28	86	21
	10 to 15,	–	3	17	37	–	25	1	61	38	8
	15 to 20,	–	1	7	4	–	52	–	304	71	6
	20 to 30,	–	1	9	10	–	115	4	1,201	226	16
	30 to 40,	–	1	7	5	–	83	8	1,128	389	32
	40 to 50,	–	–	–	5	–	55	14	771	478	33
	50 to 60,	–	–	–	5	–	30	9	476	577	67
	60 to 70,	–	–	1	–	–	9	27	270	715	91
	70 to 80,	–	–	–	–	–	7	36	107	620	112
	Over 80,	–	–	–	–	1	1	27	25	374	102
	Not stated,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–

TABLE 28. — *Mortality from Smallpox. — Sixty Years, 1851–1910.*

YEARS.	Deaths.	Percentages of Deaths to Deaths from All Causes.	Death-rates per 10,000 Living.	YEARS.	Deaths.	Percentages of Deaths to Deaths from All Causes.	Death-rates per 10,000 Living.
1851, . .	117	.610	–	1881, . .	47	.130	–
1852, . .	33	.180	–	1882, . .	45	.120	–
1853, . .	38	.190	–	1883, . .	5	.010	–
1854, . .	207	.970	–	1884, . .	3	.008	–
1855, . .	325	1.560	2.9	1885, . .	19	.050	.100
1856, . .	140	.680	–	1886, . .	–	–	–
1857, . .	23	.110	–	1887, . .	3	.007	–
1858, . .	12	.100	–	1888, . .	8	.019	–
1859, . .	255	1.220	–	1889, . .	6	.014	–
1860, . .	334	1.450	2.7	1890, . .	1	.002	.005
1861, . .	33	.140	–	1891, . .	3	.006	–
1862, . .	40	.170	–	1892, . .	2	.004	–
1863, . .	42	.150	–	1893, . .	9	.018	–
1864, . .	242	.840	–	1894, . .	33	.070	–
1865, . .	221	.840	1.7	1895, . .	–	–	–
1866, . .	141	.590	–	1896, . .	–	–	–
1867, . .	196	.820	–	1897, . .	4	.008	–
1868, . .	20	.080	–	1898, . .	–	–	–
1869, . .	59	.220	–	1899, . .	14	.029	–
1870, . .	131	.480	.9	1900, . .	3	.006	.010
1871, . .	294	1.050	–	1901, . .	97	.201	–
1872, . .	1,029	2.940	–	1902, . .	284	.598	–
1873, . .	668	1.970	–	1903, . .	22	.040	–
1874, . .	26	.080	–	1904, . .	9	.018	–
1875, . .	34	.090	.2	1905, . .	2	.004	.007
1876, . .	31	.090	–	1906, . .	–	–	–
1877, . .	24	.080	–	1907, . .	6	.001	–
1878, . .	2	.007	–	1908, . .	3	.000	–
1879, . .	7	.020	–	1909, . .	1	.000	–
1880, . .	38	.110	.210	1910, . .	–	.000	–

TABLE 29. — *Mortality from Measles. — Fifty Years, 1861–1910.*

YEARS.	Deaths.	Deaths to 100 Deaths from All Causes.	Death-rates per 10,000 Living.	YEARS.	Deaths.	Deaths to 100 Deaths from All Causes.	Death-rates per 10,000 Living.
1861, . .	209	.86	–	1886, . .	130	.35	–
1862, . .	369	1.59	–	1887, . .	455	1.12	–
1863, . .	142	.51	–	1888, . .	219	.52	–
1864, . .	320	1.13	–	1889, . .	171	.41	–
1865, . .	136	.52	1.1	1890, . .	114	.26	.5
1866, . .	109	.46	–	1891, . .	236	.51	–
1867, . .	194	.85	–	1892, . .	88	.18	–
1868, . .	287	1.12	–	1893, . .	276	.56	–
1869, . .	222	.85	–	1894, . .	98	.21	–
1870, . .	269	.98	1.8	1895, . .	117	.24	.4
1871, . .	131	.47	–	1896, . .	137	.28	–
1872, . .	428	1.22	–	1897, . .	158	.33	–
1873, . .	180	.53	–	1898, . .	82	.18	–
1874, . .	161	.50	–	1899, . .	241	.51	–
1875, . .	233	.67	1.4	1900, . .	330	.64	1.2
1876, . .	47	.14	–	1901, . .	173	.36	–
1877, . .	135	.44	–	1902, . .	333	.70	–
1878, . .	305	1.00	–	1903, . .	247	.50	–
1879, . .	19	.06	–	1904, . .	160	.33	–
1880, . .	236	.67	1.3	1905, . .	177	.35	.6
1881, . .	230	.63	–	1906, . .	208	.39	–
1882, . .	68	.19	–	1907, . .	163	.30	–
1883, . .	321	.85	–	1908, . .	331	.64	–
1884, . .	75	.23	–	1909, . .	157	.31	–
1885, . .	313	.82	1.6	1910, . .	240	.44	.7

In Table 28 are shown the deaths, percentages of deaths and death ratios of 10,000 living of smallpox over a period of sixty years. The death ratios are given for census years only. Note the epidemics of 1872–73 and, more recently, that of 1902.

Table 29 presents the number of deaths and death-rates from measles for fifty years. The number of deaths varies from 455 in 1887 to 19 in 1879, and the rate from 1.8 per cent. in 1870 to .4 per cent. in 1895.

Table 30 shows the number of deaths and death-rates from scarlet fever from 1861–1910. The highest rate was 10.2 per cent. in 1875 and the lowest .39 per cent. in 1905, which is almost half the rate for the present year.

TABLE 30. — *Mortality from Scarlet Fever, 1861–1910.*

YEARS.	Deaths.	Percentages of Deaths to Deaths from All Causes.	Death-rates per 10,000 Living.	YEARS.	Deaths.	Percentages of Deaths to Deaths from All Causes.	Death-rates per 10,000 Living.
1861, . .	1,137	4.66	–	1886, . .	331	.89	–
1862, . .	1,261	5.42	–	1887, . .	594	1.46	–
1863, . .	1,399	5.01	–	1888, . .	504	1.19	–
1864, . .	1,503	5.21	–	1889, . .	185	.44	–
1865, . .	807	3.06	6.4	1890, . .	196	.45	.87
1866, . .	385	1.58	–	1891, . .	246	.54	–
1867, . .	828	3.63	–	1892, . .	669	1.37	–
1868, . .	1,369	5.35	–	1893, . .	810	1.65	–
1869, . .	1,405	5.39	–	1894, . .	649	1.38	–
1870, . .	683	2.49	4.7	1895, . .	483	1.01	1.93
1871, . .	867	3.10	–	1896, . .	249	.50	–
1872, . .	1,377	3.93	–	1897, . .	342	.72	–
1873, . .	1,472	4.34	–	1898, . .	141	.30	–
1874, . .	1,382	4.33	–	1899, . .	235	.49	–
1875, . .	1,684	4.81	10.2	1900, . .	330	.64	1.21
1876, . .	1,222	3.79	–	1901, . .	385	.80	–
1877, . .	467	1.53	–	1902, . .	313	.66	–
1878, . .	404	1.33	–	1903, . .	510	1.04	–
1879, . .	850	2.63	–	1904, . .	138	.28	–
1880, . .	574	1.63	3.2	1905, . .	117	.20	.39
1881, . .	397	1.09	–	1906, . .	135	.27	–
1882, . .	318	.87	–	1907, . .	285	.53	–
1883, . .	575	1.52	–	1908, . .	369	.71	–
1884, . .	627	1.69	–	1909, . .	259	.51	–
1885, . .	587	1.54	3.0	1910, . .	254	.46	.75

In Table 31 is shown the mortality from diphtheria and croup (the same disease) with percentages and ratios to 10,000 living population over a period of fifty years. The highest rate in the pre-antitoxin period was 13.5 per cent. in 1880 and the lowest is for the year 1910, viz., 2.01.

TABLE 31. — *Mortality from Diphtheria and Croup. — Fifty Years, 1861–1910.*

YEARS.	Deaths.			Percentages of Deaths from All Causes.			Deaths to Every 10,000 Living.		
	Croup.	Diphtheria.	Totals.	Croup.	Diphtheria.	Totals.	Croup.	Diphtheria.	Totals.
1861, . .	461	643	1,104	1.89	2.64	4.53	–	–	–
1862, . .	448	663	1,147	2.08	2.85	4.93	–	–	–
1863, . .	864	1,420	2,284	3.09	5.08	8.17	–	–	–
1864, . .	768	1,231	1,999	2.66	4.27	6.93	–	–	–
1865, . .	504	672	1,176	1.91	2.56	4.47	4.0	5.3	9.3
1866, . .	431	399	830	1.79	1.65	3.44	–	–	–
1867, . .	366	251	607	1.53	1.07	2.60	–	–	–
1868, . .	485	297	782	1.92	1.18	3.10	–	–	–
1869, . .	473	296	769	1.84	1.15	2.99	–	–	–
1870, . .	434	242	676	1.61	.89	2.50	2.9	1.7	4.6
1871, . .	473	274	747	1.69	.97	2.66	–	–	–
1872, . .	480	273	753	1.38	.78	2.16	–	–	–
1873, . .	435	310	745	1.28	.92	2.20	–	–	–
1874, . .	411	502	913	1.28	1.56	2.84	–	–	–
1875, . .	680	1,200	1,880	1.92	3.39	5.31	4.1	7.3	11.4
1876, . .	684	2,610	3,294	2.13	8.11	10.24	–	–	–
1877, . .	544	2,634	3,178	1.78	8.65	10.43	–	–	–
1878, . .	583	1,934	2,517	1.91	6.35	8.26	–	–	–
1879, . .	559	1,734	2,293	1.69	5.24	6.93	–	–	–
1880, . .	625	1,769	2,394	1.77	5.01	6.78	3.6	9.9	13.5
1881, . .	677	1,706	2,383	1.88	4.67	6.55	–	–	–
1882, . .	491	1,280	1,771	1.33	3.48	4.81	–	–	–
1883, . .	530	1,091	1,621	1.40	2.89	4.29	–	–	–
1884, . .	562	1,084	1,646	1.52	2.93	4.45	–	–	–
1885, . .	520	1,003	1,523	1.36	2.62	3.98	2.7	5.1	7.8
1886, . .	505	1,053	1,558	1.36	2.82	4.18	–	–	–
1887, . .	532	1,096	1,628	1.30	2.68	3.99	–	–	–
1888, . .	500	1,331	1,831	1.19	3.16	4.35	–	–	–
1889, . .	484	1,730	2,214	1.16	4.14	5.30	–	–	–
1890, . .	387	1,239	1,626	.89	2.85	3.74	1.7	5.5	7.3
1891, . .	311	907	1,218	.69	2.01	2.70	–	–	–
1892, . .	350	1,105	1,455	.72	2.26	2.98	–	–	–
1893, . .	322	1,072	1,394	.66	2.18	2.84	–	–	–
1894, . .	293	1,508	1,801	.63	3.22	3.85	–	–	–
1895, . .	352	1,432	1,784	.74	3.01	3.75	1.4	5.7	7.1
1896, . .	353	1,324	1,677	.71	2.68	3.39	–	–	–
1897, . .	319	1,107	1,426	.67	2.33	3.00	–	–	–
1898, . .	158	548	706	.34	1.17	1.51	–	–	–
1899, . .	181	866	1,047	.38	1.81	2.19	–	–	–
1900, . .	186	1,289	1,475	.36	2.52	2.88	.66	4.59	5.25
1901, . .	188	978	1,166	.39	2.02	2.41	–	–	–
1902, . .	130	743	873	.27	1.56	1.83	–	–	–
1903, . .	123	746	869	.25	1.52	1.77	–	–	–
1904, . .	107	592	699	.22	1.22	1.44	–	–	–
1905, . .	93	559	652	.18	1.11	1.29	.39	1.86	2.25
1906, . .	89	654	743	.18	1.29	1.47	–	–	–
1907, . .	87	665	752	.16	1.21	1.39	–	–	–
1908, . .	85	662	747	.16	1.28	1.44	–	–	–
1909, . .	91	603	594	.48	1.35	1.93	–	–	–
1910, . .	58	621	679	.09	1.14	1.23	.17	1.84	2.01

In Table 32 are shown the figures for typhoid fever for the past fifty years. The only point worthy of comment is the steadily decreasing ratio in census years from 13.4 per cent. in 1865 to 1.2 per cent. in 1910.

TABLE 32. — *Mortality from Typhoid Fever. — Fifty Years, 1861–1910.*

YEARS.	Deaths.	Percentages of Deaths to Deaths from All Causes.	Death-rates per 10,000 Living.	YEARS.	Deaths.	Percentages of Deaths to Deaths from All Causes.	Death-rates per 10,000 Living.
1861, . .	989	4.06	–	1886, . .	800	2.15	–
1862, . .	1,135	4.88	–	1887, . .	922	2.26	–
1863, . .	1,442	5.16	–	1888, . .	943	2.24	–
1864, . .	1,344	4.66	–	1889, . .	891	2.13	–
1865, . .	1,694	6.43	13.4	1890, . .	835	1.92	3.7
1866, . .	1,091	4.53	–	1891, . .	821	1.82	–
1867, . .	965	4.24	–	1892, . .	827	1.69	–
1868, . .	896	3.49	–	1893, . .	750	1.60	–
1869, . .	1,205	4.62	–	1894, . .	748	1.60	–
1870, . .	1,333	4.88	9.1	1895, . .	680	1.43	2.7
1871, . .	1,116	3.99	–	1896, . .	723	1.46	–
1872, . .	1,703	4.86	–	1897, . .	607	1.28	–
1873, . .	1,406	4.15	–	1898, . .	663	1.42	–
1874, . .	1,147	3.56	–	1899, . .	612	1.28	–
1875, . .	1,059	3.06	6.4	1900, . .	632	1.23	2.2
1876, . .	881	2.74	–	1901, . .	561	1.16	–
1877, . .	814	2.67	–	1902, . .	538	1.13	–
1878, . .	679	2.23	–	1903, . .	527	1.07	–
1879, . .	637	1.94	–	1904, . .	463	0.95	–
1880, . .	882	2.49	4.9	1905, . .	520	1.03	1.8
1881, . .	1,072	2.94	–	1906, . .	477	0.94	–
1882, . .	1,079	2.94	–	1907, . .	389	0.72	–
1883, . .	860	2.28	–	1908, . .	517	0.99	–
1884, . .	875	2.35	–	1909, . .	390	0.76	–
1885, . .	768	2.02	3.9	1910, . .	411	0.76	1.2

In Table 33 the figures are given of the mortality from typhoid by counties for the ten years 1901–1910.

TABLE 33. — *Deaths from Typhoid Fever, by Counties, 1901–1910.*

COUNTIES.	DEATHS.									
	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.
Barnstable,	3	5	1	7	4	2	1	2	3	–
Berkshire,	26	34	25	25	31	18	22	17	17	14
Bristol,	65	45	76	41	31	35	42	49	62	48
Dukes,	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	1	–
Essex,	69	77	83	66	92	80	82	87	49	67
Franklin,	7	2	5	8	2	10	4	1	1	–
Hampden,	37	32	37	28	33	30	33	35	27	34
Hampshire,	6	5	8	4	8	9	10	5	2	4
Middlesex,	92	91	89	75	90	76	64	81	63	71
Nantucket,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Norfolk,	15	25	19	15	16	13	4	14	16	20
Plymouth,	19	15	17	19	23	18	9	15	14	23
Suffolk,	148	149	126	139	128	135	68	164	99	82
Worcester,	74	57	41	34	61	50	50	47	36	48
The State,	561	538	527	463	520	477	389	517	390	411

The salient points in connection with Table 34 giving the mortality from consumption during the past thirty-eight years and the ratios in quinquennial periods have been pointed out in the discussions of Table 27 (see most prominent causes of death).

TABLE 34. — *Mortality from Pulmonary Consumption — Thirty-eight Years, 1873 1910.*

YEARS.	Deaths.	Death-rate per 10,000 of Population.	YEARS.	Deaths.	Death-rate per 10,000 of Population.
1873,	5,556	–	1892,	5,729	–
1874,	5,284	–	1893,	5,527	–
1875,	5,738	34.7	1894,	5,463	–
1876,	5,327	–	1895,	5,586	21.90
1877,	5,457	–	1896,	5,536	–
1878,	5,334	–	1897,	5,431	–
1879,	5,223	–	1898,	5,288	–
1880,	5,494	30.8	1899,	5,221	–
1881,	5,886	–	1900,	5,199	18.50
1882,	5,865	–	1901,	5,033	–
1883,	5,931	–	1902,	4,685	–
1884,	5,798	–	1903,	4,531	–
1885,	5,955	30.7	1904,	4,874	–
1886,	5,897	–	1905,	4,702	15.65
1887,	5,871	–	1906,	4,608	–
1888,	5,728	–	1907,	4,771	–
1889,	5,581	–	1908,	4,445	–
1890,	5,791	25.9	1909,	4,393	–
1891,	5,484	–	1910,	4,503	13.40

TABLE 35.— *Mortality from Pulmonary Consumption, by Counties, 1909 and 1910.*

COUNTIES.	Deaths.		COUNTIES.	Deaths.	
	1909.	1910.		1909.	1910.
Barnstable,	32	29	Middlesex,	1,067	1,095
Berkshire,	116	85	Nantucket,	6	4
Bristol,	392	376	Norfolk,	172	196
Dukes,	1	3	Plymouth,	164	185
Essex,	518	529	Suffolk,	1,089	1,172
Franklin,	28	32	Worcester,	478	457
Hampden,	266	278			
Hampshire,	64	62	The State,	4,393	4,503

Pneumonia. — Pneumonia, under which term is included broncho-pneumonia, claimed 4,781 deaths during the year 1910. This was an increase of 624 over the figures for 1909, which figures were larger by 113 than those for 1908. It will be seen that this most widely known of the infectious diseases is on the increase. Indeed, the number of deaths from this cause exceeds the number from pulmonary tuberculosis by 278. Broncho-pneumonia is a disease of the extremes of life, but the average ages of deaths from lobar pneumonia approximates thirty-six to thirty-eight years.

Table 36 shows definitely the number of deaths by months and quarters and the percentages of deaths from pneumonia in the quarters.

TABLE 36. — *Mortality from Pneumonia, by Months and Quarters, 1910.*

	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
Months, . . .	611	539	713	614	405	197	142	126	216	265	393	560
Quarters, . .	1,863			1,216			484			1,218		
Percentages, .	39.06			25.44			10.11			25.39		

The disease is widespread, has a higher death-rate in populations of greater density, has failed to show any appreciable diminution in death-rate under the varying treatments of years, and remains withal the most constant and most baffling of the infectious diseases which are endemic in our midst. The denser the population, the greater the death-rate from pneumonia.

Table 37 records the deaths from alcoholism, 1873–1910. The figures are taken from the medical examiners' report and vary so little that comment is unnecessary.

TABLE 37. — *Deaths from Alcoholism, 1873–1910.*

YEARS.	Deaths.	Ratios to Total Mortality.	Death-rates per 100,000 Living.	YEARS.	Deaths.	Ratios to Total Mortality.	Death-rates per 100,000 Living.
1873, . .	109	3.2	–	1892, . .	193	3.9	–
1874, . .	107	3.3	–	1893, . .	205	4.2	–
1875, . .	87	2.5	5.2	1894, . .	150	3.2	–
1876, . .	86	2.6	–	1895, . .	178	3.7	7.1
1877, . .	52	1.6	–	1896, . .	195	4.0	–
1878, . .	65	2.1	–	1897, . .	139	2.9	–
1879, . .	68	2.1	–	1898, . .	161	3.5	–
1880, . .	112	3.2	6.3	1899, . .	170	3.6	–
1881, . .	123	3.3	–	1900, . .	226	4.4	8.0
1882, . .	126	3.4	–	1901, . .	179	3.7	–
1883, . .	113	2.9	–	1902, . .	171	3.6	–
1884, . .	125	3.4	–	1903, . .	195	3.9	–
1885, . .	122	3.2	6.3	1904, . .	162	3.3	–
1886, . .	108	2.9	–	1905, . .	184	3.6	6.1
1887, . .	111	2.7	–	1906, . .	161	3.2	–
1888, . .	126	2.9	–	1907, . .	218	4.0	–
1889, . .	122	2.9	–	1908, . .	114	2.2	–
1890, . .	151	3.5	6.7	1909, . .	174	3.4	–
1891, . .	182	4.0	–	1910, . .	183	3.4	5.4

Table 38 shows the mortality from cancer for the past thirty-six years. There were 3,028 deaths in the year 1910, as against 2,871 in the year 1909, showing an increase of deaths in the year 1910 of 157. It also shows the highest quinquennial death-rate per 10,000 of population ever shown, namely, 9 per cent.

While more accurate diagnosis may have something to do with the increase in the death-rate from cancer, the figures certainly justify the large effort made in the medical world for the discovery of the cause of this disease.

TABLE 38. — *Mortality from Cancer, for Thirty-six Years, 1875–1910.*

YEARS.	Deaths.	Death-rates per 10,000 of Population.	YEARS.	Deaths.	Death-rates per 10,000 of Population.
1875, . . .	593	3.5	1893, . . .	1,533	–
1876, . . .	657	–	1894, . . .	1,568	–
1877, . . .	646	–	1895, . . .	1,749	7.0
1878, . . .	807	–	1896, . . .	1,798	–
1879, . . .	862	–	1897, . . .	1,739	–
1880, . . .	928	5.6	1898, . . .	1,907	–
1881, . . .	949	–	1899, . . .	1,838	–
1882, . . .	987	–	1900, . . .	1,998	7.1
1883, . . .	1,026	–	1901, . . .	2,080	–
1884, . . .	1,060	–	1902, . . .	2,141	–
1885, . . .	1,087	5.6	1903, . . .	2,243	–
1886, . . .	1,104	–	1904, . . .	2,421	–
1887, . . .	1,174	–	1905, . . .	2,501	8.3
1888, . . .	1,275	–	1906, . . .	2,603	–
1889, . . .	1,325	–	1907, . . .	2,744	–
1890, . . .	1,387	6.2	1908, . . .	2,814	–
1891, . . .	1,395	–	1909, . . .	2,871	–
1892, . . .	1,402	–	1910, . . .	3,028	9.0

One of the most interesting studies in mortality is presented in Table 39. This presents the statistics *in re* deaths from Bright's disease, etc., over a period of sixty years. Of the total deaths from these causes (3,060) 2,183 are reported to have been from acute nephritis. Usually this latter is an infectious condition and should be properly so classified. This would leave 877 deaths chargeable to the chronic or degenerative type of kidney diseases. Better diagnosis and the exactions of registrars have succeeded in reducing the reported number of deaths from dropsy to 1.

Taking the table as presented we find at once that we are dealing with maximal figures. In sixty years there has been a steady and consistent absolute increase in the number of deaths from diseases of the kidneys, and a corresponding increase in the ratios to total mortality per 1,000. The condition is shared by Massachusetts in common with the country as a whole.

TABLE 39. — *Mortality from Bright's Disease, Nephritis and Other Kidney Diseases, and from Dropsy, and Ratios to Total Mortality, Sixty Years, 1851–1910.*

YEARS.	Total Mortality.	Deaths from Bright's Disease, Nephritis and Other Kidney Diseases.	Ratio to Total Mortality per 1,000.	Deaths from Dropsy.	Ratio to Total Mortality per 1,000.	TOTALS.	Ratio to Total Mortality per 1,000.
1851, . . .	18,934	27	1.4	390	20.6	417	22.0
1852, . . .	18,482	32	1.7	418	22.6	450	24.3
1853, . . .	20,301	35	1.7	465	22.9	500	24.6
1854, . . .	21,414	38	1.8	474	22.1	512	23.9
1855, . . .	20,798	56	2.7	501	24.1	557	26.8
1856, . . .	20,734	51	2.5	487	23.4	538	25.9
1857, . . .	21,280	45	2.1	512	24.1	557	26.2
1858, . . .	20,776	42	2.0	481	23.2	538	25.2
1859, . . .	20,976	56	2.7	522	24.9	578	27.6
1860, . . .	23,068	67	2.9	470	20.4	537	23.3
1861, . . .	24,085	91	3.7	440	18.3	531	22.0
1862, . . .	22,974	96	4.2	467	20.3	563	24.5
1863, . . .	27,751	111	4.0	533	19.2	644	23.2
1864, . . .	28,723	130	4.5	502	17.5	632	22.0
1865, . . .	26,152	173	6.6	492	18.8	665	25.4
1866, . . .	23,637	135	5.7	462	19.5	597	25.2
1867, . . .	22,772	161	7.1	421	18.5	582	25.6
1868, . . .	25,603	206	8.0	470	18.4	676	26.4
1869, . . .	26,054	239	9.2	458	17.6	697	26.8
1870, . . .	27,329	286	10.5	491	17.9	777	28.4
1871, . . .	27,943	370	13.2	527	18.9	897	32.1
1872, . . .	35,019	376	10.7	618	17.6	994	28.3
1873, . . .	33,912	460	13.5	545	16.1	1,005	29.6
1874, . . .	31,887	463	14.5	469	14.7	932	29.2
1875, . . .	34,978	509	14.5	474	13.6	983	28.1
1876, . . .	33,186	488	14.7	445	13.4	933	28.1
1877, . . .	31,342	535	17.1	412	13.1	947	30.2
1878, . . .	31,303	615	19.6	370	11.8	985	31.4
1879, . . .	31,801	693	21.8	380	11.9	1,073	33.7
1880, . . .	35,292	698	19.7	271	7.7	969	27.4
1881, . . .	36,458	825	22.6	292	8.0	1,117	30.6
1882, . . .	36,785	877	23.8	313	8.5	1,190	32.3
1883, . . .	37,748	959	25.4	296	7.8	1,255	33.2
1884, . . .	36,990	1,000	27.0	234	6.3	1,234	33.3
1885, . . .	38,094	1,088	28.6	244	6.4	1,332	35.0
1886, . . .	37,244	1,135	30.5	219	5.9	1,354	36.4
1887, . . .	40,763	1,120	27.4	212	5.2	1,332	32.7
1888, . . .	42,097	1,318	31.3	204	4.8	1,522	36.2
1889, . . .	41,777	1,258	30.1	161	3.8	1,419	33.9
1890, . . .	43,528	1,273	30.0	175	4.0	1,448	33.3
1891, . . .	45,185	1,474	32.6	166	3.7	1,640	36.3
1892, . . .	48,762	1,535	31.5	130	2.7	1,665	34.1
1893, . . .	49,084	1,637	32.3	161	3.3	1,798	36.6
1894, . . .	46,791	1,721	36.8	123	2.6	1,844	39.4
1895, . . .	47,540	1,860	39.1	88	1.8	1,948	41.0
1896, . . .	49,381	1,945	39.4	122	2.5	2,067	41.9
1897, . . .	47,419	1,943	41.0	88	1.9	2,031	42.9
1898, . . .	46,761	2,120	45.3	85	1.8	2,205	47.2
1899, . . .	47,710	2,151	45.1	69	1.4	2,220	46.5
1900, . . .	51,156	2,259	44.2	–	–	2,259	44.2
1901, . . .	48,275	2,356	44.8	–	–	2,356	44.8
1902, . . .	47,491	2,341	49.3	–	–	2,341	49.3
1903, . . .	49,054	2,617	53.3	39	.8	2,656	54.0
1904, . . .	48,482	2,561	52.8	49	1.0	2,610	53.8
1905, . . .	50,486	2,563	50.8	26	.5	2,589	51.3
1906, . . .	50,624	2,571	50.8	22	.4	2,593	51.2
1907, . . .	54,234	2,818	52.0	15	.3	2,833	52.2
1908, . . .	51,788	2,617	50.5	11	.3	2,628	50.7
1909, . . .	51,276	2,941	51.4	14	.3	2,958	57.9
1910, . . .	54,407	3,060	56.2	1	–	3,061	56.2

In Table 40 are presented the deaths from organic heart disease and acute endocarditis and the ratios by sexes for census years 1850–1910. The only point worthy of note is the increase from 5,430 in 1905 to 5,706 in 1910. Another feature worthy of observation is that as in 1909 the majority of these deaths were in females.

TABLE 40. — *Deaths from Heart Disease, and Ratios by Sexes, Census Years, 1850–1910.*

YEARS.	DEATHS FROM HEART DISEASE.			Sex Unknown.	RATIOS TO 10,000 OF LIVING POPULATION.			Percentage of Total Mortality.
	Males.	Females.	Totals.		Males.	Females.	Totals.	
1850, . .	182	169	352	1	3.72	3.34	3.54	2.12
1855, . .	296	225	521	–	5.38	3.86	.60	2.51
1860, . .	344	346	690	–	5.76	5.46	5.61	2.99
1865, . .	426	379	805	–	7.07	5.69	6.35	3.07
1870, . .	514	447	962	1	7.30	5.93	6.60	3.52
1875, . .	649	681	1,331	1	8.17	7.82	8.06	3.80
1880, . .	876	850	1,726	–	10.20	9.19	9.68	4.89
1885, . .	1,117	1,110	2,227	–	11.97	11.00	11.46	5.85
1890, . .	1,695	1,722	3,417	–	15.58	14.95	15.26	7.85
1895, . .	1,824	1,742	3,566	–	15.01	13.55	14.26	7.50
1900, . .	1,914	1,920	3,834	–	13.99	13.35	13.67	7.49
1905, . .	2,697	2,733	5,430	–	18.45	17.92	18.08	10.75
1910, . .	~~1,003~~ 2,818	~~2,033~~ 2,888	5,706	–	~~5.03~~	~~6.01~~	~~11.97~~ 16.95	~~7.40~~ 10.49

MEDICAL EXAMINERS' RETURNS.

Allusion has been made in previous chapters to the increasing frequency of homicides, of suicides and of deaths by violence. *In re* the first two may be said that however impressive the facts a satisfactory explanation of this condition is not to be found in charging it off to an increased immigration of undesirables.

The deaths from public travel and railroad vehicles are on the increase, but are of small moment compared to the rapidly increasing number of deaths from automobile accidents. This subject is so widely appreciated by the public at large, and so carefully considered by the officials in charge of such matters, that a marked improvement is to be expected in this regard in the near future.

The editor feels that it would be idle to comment in detail here on facts which can be appreciated at a glance by reference to Table 1 (page 126). It is cause for congratulation that the percentage of cases in which the cause of death could not be definitely stated was 1.43 per cent., and the writer feels that the zeal and competency of this class of public servants is unquestioned.

NOSOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE.

INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION OF CAUSES OF DEATH.

[Prepared under the supervision of WILLIAM A. KING, Chief Statistician for Vital Statistics, and adopted by the United States Census Office for the compilation of mortality statistics.]

I. GENERAL DISEASES.

1. Typhoid fever.
2. Exanthematous typhus.
3. Recurrent fever.
4. Intermittent fever and malarial cachexia.
4a. Malarial cachexia.
5. Variola.
6. Measles.
7. Scarlatina.
8. Whooping-cough.
9. Diphtheria and croup.
9a. Diphtheria.
10. Grippe.
11. Miliary fever.
12. Asiatic cholera.
13. Cholera nostras.
14. Dysentery.
14a. Dysentery, epidemic.
15. Pest (plague; bubonic plague).
16. Yellow fever.
17. Leprosy.
18. Erysipelas.
19. Other epidemic affections.
20. Purulent infection and septicæmia.
21. Glanders and farcy.
22. Malignant pustule and charbon (anthrax).
23. Rabies.
24. Actinomycosis, trichinosis, etc.
25. Pellagra.
26. Tubercle of the larynx.
27. Tubercle of the lungs.
28. Tubercle of the meninges.
29. Tubercle, abdominal.
30. Pott's disease.
31. Abscess, cold and by congestion.
32. Tumors, white (white swellings).
33. Tubercle of other organs.
34. Tubercle, generalized.
35. Scrofula.
36. Syphilis.
    1. Primary.
    2. Secondary.
    3. Tertiary.
    4. Hereditary.
37. Blennorrhagia of the adult.
38. Gonococcal infections of the child.

I. GENERAL DISEASES — Con.

39. *Cancer and other malignant tumors of the buccal cavity.*
40. *Cancer and other malignant tumors of the stomach and liver.*
41. *Cancer and other malignant tumors of the peritoneum, intestines and rectum.*
42. *Cancer and other malignant tumors of the genital organs of the female.*
43. Cancer and other malignant tumors of the breast.
44. Cancer and other malignant tumors of the skin.
45. *Cancer and other malignant tumors of organs not specified.*
46. *Other tumors (tumors of the female genital organs excepted).*
47. Rheumatism, acute, articular.
48. Rheumatism, chronic, and gout.
49. Scorbutus.
50. Diabetes.
51. Goitre, exophthalmic.
52. Addison's disease.
53. Leukemia.
54. Anæmia and chlorosis.
55. Other general diseases.
56. Alcoholism, acute and chronic.
57. Saturnism.
58. Other trade intoxications.
59. Other chronic poisonings.

II. DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND THE ORGANS OF SPECIAL SENSE.

60. Encephalitis.
61. Meningitis, simple.
61a. Meningitis, epidemic cerebro-spinal.
62. Locomotor ataxia, progressive.
63. Other diseases of the spinal cord.
64. Cerebral congestion and hemorrhage
65. Cerebral softening.
66. Paralysis without cause assigned.
67. General paralysis.
68. Other forms of mental alienation.
69. Epilepsy.
70. Eclampsia (non-puerperal).

Nosological Nomenclature — Continued.

II. Diseases of the Nervous System and the Organs of Special Sense — Con.

71. Convulsions of children.
72. Tetanus.
73. Chorea.
74. Hysteria.
74a. Other affections of the nervous system.
75. Diseases of the eye and its adnexa.
76. Diseases of the ear.

III. Diseases of the Circulatory Apparatus.

77. Pericarditis.
78. Endocarditis, acute.
79. Organic diseases of the heart.
80. Angina pectoris.
81. *Affections of the arteries (atheroma, aneurism, etc.).*
82. Embolism and thrombosis.
83. *Affections of the veins (varices, hemorrhoids, phlebitis, etc.).*
84. *Affections of the lymphatic system (lymphangitis, etc.).*
85. Hemorrhages.
86. Other affections of the circulatory apparatus.

IV. Diseases of the Respiratory Apparatus.

87. Diseases of the nasal fossæ.
88. Affections of the larynx.
89. Affections of the thyroid body.
90. Bronchitis, acute.
91. Bronchitis, chronic.
92. Broncho-pneumonia.
93. Pneumonia.
94. Pleurisy.
95. Pulmonary congestion and apoplexy.
96. Gangrene of the lung.
97. Asthma.
98. Emphysema, pulmonary.
99. *Other diseases of the respiratory apparatus (phthisis excepted).*

V. Diseases of the Digestive Apparatus.

100. Affections of the mouth and its adnexa.
101. Affections of the pharynx.
102. Affections of the œsophagus.
103. Ulcer of the stomach.
104. Other affections of the stomach (cancer excepted).
105. Diarrhœa and enteritis (under two years).
105a. Diarrhœa and enteritis, chronic.
106. Diarrhœa and enteritis (two years and over).
107. Parasites, intestinal.

V. Diseases of the Digestive Apparatus — Con.

108. Hernias and intestinal obstructions.
109. Other infections of the intestines.
109a. Diseases of the anus and fecal fistulas.
110. Icterus, grave.
111. Hydatid tumors of the liver.
112. Cirrhosis of the liver.
113. Biliary calculi.
114. Other affections of the liver.
115. Affections of the spleen.
116. Peritonitis, simple (puerperal excepted).
117. *Other affections of the digestive apparatus (cancer and tubercle excepted).*
118. Appendicitis and abscess of the iliac fossa.

VI. Diseases of the Genito-urinary Apparatus and its Adnexa.

119. Nephritis, acute.
120. Bright's disease.
121. Other diseases of the kidneys and their adnexa.
122. Calculi of the urinary tract.
123. Diseases of the bladder.
124. Diseases of the urethra, urinary abscess, etc.
125. Diseases of the prostate.
126. Non-venereal diseases of the male genital organs.
127. Metritis.
128. Hemorrhage, uterine, non-puerperal.
129. Tumor, uterine, non-cancerous.
130. Other diseases of the uterus.
131. Cysts and other tumors of the ovary.
132. Other diseases of the female genital organs.
133. *Diseases of the breast, non-puerperal (cancer excepted).*

VII. Puerperal State.

134. Accidents of pregnancy.
134a. Normal labor.
135. Hemorrhage, puerperal.
136. Other accidents of labor.
137. Septicæmia, puerperal.
138. Albuminuria and puerperal eclampsia.
139. Phlegmasia alba dolens, puerperal.
140. Other puerperal accidents — sudden death.
141. Puerperal diseases of the breast.

VIII. Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissue.

142. Gangrene.
143. Furuncle (carbuncle).
144. Phlegmon, warm abscess.
145. Other diseases of the skin and its adnexa.

Nosological Nomenclature — Concluded.

IX. Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion.

146. Affections of the bones (non-tuberculous).
147. Arthritis and other affections of the joints (tubercle and rheumatism excepted).
148. Amputation.
149. Other affections of the organs of locomotion.

X. Malformations.

150. Malformations, congenital (still-births excepted).

XI. Early Infancy.

151. Congenital debility, icterus and sclerema.
152. Other diseases appertaining to infancy.
153. Lack of care.

XII. Old Age.

154. Senile debility.

XIII. Affections produced by External Causes.

155. Suicide by poison.
156. Suicide by asphyxia.
157. Suicide by hanging or strangulation.
158. Suicide by submersion.
159. Suicide by firearms.

XIII. Affections produced by External Causes — Con.

160. Suicide by cutting instruments.
161. Suicide by jumping from high places.
162. Suicide by crushing.
163. Other suicides.
164. Fractures.
165. Luxations.
166. Other accidental traumatisms.
167. Burns and scalds.
168. Burns by corrosive substances.
169. Insolation.
170. Freezing.
171. Electrical disturbances.
172. Accidental submersion.
173. Prostration.
173a. Inanition.
174. Absorption of deleterious gases (suicide excepted).
175. Other acute poisonings.
176. Other external violence.

XIV. Ill-defined Diseases.

177. Dropsy.
178. Sudden death.
179. Non-specified or ill-defined causes of death.